TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND,

FOR THE YEAR 1845.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1846.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	3
APPENDIX,	6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,

FOR THE YEAR 1845.

To His Excellency William Baron Heytesbury, Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland.

May it please your Excellency,

I.—1. In commencing our present Report, it is our gratifying duty to express our acknowledgments for the Charter of Incorporation, which Her Majesty has been graciously pleased in the course of last year to grant us.

2. We have already availed ourselves of it so as to effect a very important improvement in the plan originally adopted, which was for having National School-houses built by aid from the Public so conveyed to Trustees, as to be secured for the purposes of National Education according to the existing National system.

3. The course hitherto has been to have the legal title vested in private individuals on the proper trusts, but this has led to much inconvenience, and indeed positive mischief; for besides difficulties through the decease of Trustees, change of residence, and unwillingness or incapacity to act, there has been a very general neglect as to the keeping of School-houses in repair, and the only remedy for such neglect, would be proceedings against the Trustees, a course most desirable to be avoided.

4. Therefore, being now enabled to take conveyances of property to ourselves in our corporate capacity, we have, according to the communication which we have already had the honor of making to your Excellency upon the subject, resolved, that, in every case in which we make a grant for building a National School-house, we shall take upon ourselves the trust for the Public, and the charge of keeping the premises in repair; leaving, however, the Local Managers, who in general are not the Trustees, just the same right, as to the appointment and removal of Teachers, and the general conduct of the School, as they at present possess under our control.

5. With respect to the School-houses heretofore built by aid from us, and which are already vested in Trustees in the way we have mentioned, we have resolved, according to the permission which your Excellency has granted to us, to accept (when such is the wish of the Patrons) transfers of such Schools to us, and to undertake the repairs in this case also.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—6. We had, at the commencement of the last year, 3,153 Schools, which were attended by 395,550 Children. At the close of it, the Schools amounted to 3,426, and the number of Children in attendance upon them to 432,844.

7. We have to add, that we have undertaken to make Grants towards the building of 276 School-houses, which are yet to be completed, and which, when the whole are finished and opened, we expect will be attended by about 27,172 additional Children.

III.—8. The Schools in connexion with us, on the 31st December last, include those founded by the Guardians of the Poor of 90 Unions, and the whole of the Unions, then established in Ireland, amounted to 123.

9. With reference to this fact, we cannot refrain from observing as we did in former Reports, "that the Boards of Guardians of the different Unions comprise "Protestants and Roman Catholics, and have amongst them men of the highest "rank and station; that the Schools are attended by Protestants and Roman "Catholics indiscriminately; and that the duty of giving religious instruction "to those of each creed belongs to a chaplain of their own communion. That "here, therefore, we see the National system carried into complete effect; that "here we see how peculiarly adapted it is to the circumstances of Ireland; and "that here, too, we see how decidedly it carries the opinion of the Country with "it."

IV.—10. We trained during the year, and supported at the public expense, 260 Teachers for National Schools, of whom 173 were Males, and 87 were Females. We also trained 30 Teachers, who supported themselves, for Schools not National, of whom 6 were Males and 24 were Females.

11. Of the Teachers trained for National Schools, 14 were of the Established Church, 33 were Presbyterians, 7 were Dissenters of various other denominations, and 206 were Roman Catholics. Of the Teachers trained for Schools not National, 4 were of the Established Church, and 26 were Roman Catholics.

12. We have at present in training 162 Teachers, all of whom are for ordinary National Schools. Thirty of the number form a special class, and are to receive a training of two years, as mentioned in the 6th paragraph of our last Report.

13. We have also 3 Teachers in training for Agricultural Schools.

14. We have, therefore, altogether in training, at present 165 Teachers, who are supported at the public expense.

V.—15. In accordance with the design expressed in our last Report, 96 Monitors, 3 being selected by each of our 32 Superintendents from the best Schools in his District, have been put on Salaries as follows:—for the first year they are to receive £4; for the second £5; for the third £6; for the fourth £7. They will then undergo a training at our Normal Establishment, and afterwards be sent out as National Teachers.

16. We hope not only to keep up the present number of paid Monitors from year to year, but to increase it; and we anticipate the best effects from the continued supply of qualified Teachers, which we hope thus to provide for the public.

VI.—17. We have adverted in former reports to the importance of Agricultural instruction. We have now 5 Agricultural Model Schools in operation, and we have undertaken to make grants towards 5 more, which have not been as yet established.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

18. There are also 7 of the ordinary National Schools which have land annexed to them, and afford Agricultural instruction.

19. In two of these, namely, Cloghan and Loughash, 12 free Scolarships have been established, for which Lady Bunbury pays £30 a year, and the Board contribute an equal sum.

VII.—20. We have called upon our several Superintendents to recommend sites for District Model Schools; they have done so, and the communications they have made to us upon the subject are now under consideration.

VIII.—21. Since we determined on taking upon ourselves the trust of School premises, we have made known our resolution to 126 applicants for building aid. Of this whole number, 3 only have positively refused to adopt the Board as their Trustees; 2 others have objected to do so, unless the Board would permit the premises to revert to the grantor on repayment of the grant; one has declined to do so, unless the whole expense of the proposed building were defrayed by the Board; the final determination of 25, has not as yet been communicated to the Board; and 95 have consented.

IX.—22. The demand for our Publications is greatly on the increase. We have lately published new editions of several of them. We have introduced some improvements into them, with the view of making them more interesting, and suitable to Children.

X.—23. We annex the usual account of the year's expenditure up to the 31st instant, with the list of our Schools, and the attendance thereupon, &c.

XI.—24. We submit this as our Report for the year ending 31st December, 1845, to your Excellency; and in testimony thereof have caused our Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed, this Second day of April, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-six.

SEAL. (Signed,) MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

Education Office, Marlborough-street.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX.

CONTENTS.

		Page
I.	An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Commissioners of National Education, from the 1st April, 1845, to 31st March, 1846,	7
II.	Table showing the progressive Increase in the National Schools, and the Number of Children in attendance upon them, from the date of the First Report of the Commissioners to the 31st December, 1845,	8
III.	Table showing the Increase in the National Schools, and the Number of Children in attendance upon them, during the Year 1845, as compared with the preceding Year,	8
IV.	Table showing in what Provinces the 370 New Schools, taken into connexion during the year 1845, are situated, and the nature of the Grants awarded to them,	9
V.	Table showing the Number of National Schools in each Province, whether in Operation, in progress of Building, or Suspended, with their actual and expected Attendances,	9
VI.	Table showing the Number of Workhouse Schools in connexion with the Board, on the 31st December, 1845, and the Provinces in which they are situated, included in Table XVI., of Schools in Operation,	9
VII.	Table showing the Number of Teachers Trained during the year 1845, for National Schools, and for Schools not National, distinguishing the Religious Denominations of each,	9
VIII.	Table showing the Nature and Amount of Grants paid, and Grants awarded to National Schools during the year 1845,	9
IX.	Charter of Incorporation granted by Her Majesty to the Board of National Education in Ireland,	10
X.	Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners of National Education, and Directions for making Application for Aid towards the Building of School-houses, or for the Support of Schools,	11
XI.	Form of Superintendent's Report upon Application for Aid towards Building a School-house,	17
XII.	Form of Superintendent's Report upon Application for Aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary, and for Supply of Books, &c.	17
XIII.	Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of a Teacher,	19
XIV.	Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of an Assistant Teacher,	19
XV.	Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of a Work Mistress,	19
XVI.	Table showing the Number of National Schools in operation, and the Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers; the Number of Schools towards the erection of which the Commissioners have made Grants, but which have not yet come into operation, and the expected attendance upon them; the Number of Suspended Schools, the Number of Schools struck off; also the amount of Aid granted,	20, 21
XVII.	List of 3,426 Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces,	22
XVIII.	List of 276 Schools to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting up; and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1845; with Summaries in Provinces and Counties,	110
XIX.	List of 64 Schools struck off the Roll during the Year ending 1845, with the reasons assigned,	116
XX.	List of 16 Schools suspended for various reasons,	117
XXI.	Statistics (Nos. 1 and 2) of 370 Applications received, upon which Grants were made by the Commissioners of National Education, during the Year ending 31st December, 1845:	
	No. 1. List of 256 Schools, to which Grants of Salaries and Books, or Books only, were made, and which are included in Appendix No. XVI.,	118
	No. 2. List of 114 Schools, to which the Commissioners appropriated Grants for Building and Fitting-up, and which are included in Appendix XVII.,	121
XXII.	List of 59 Schools, towards the erection of which the Commissioners made Grants, and which were brought into operation during the Year 1845, and are included in Appendix XVI.,	123
XXIII.	Arrangement for the Classification of the Teachers of National Schools, and increasing the Salaries of those who may be considered deserving,	123
XXIV.	List of the Works published by the Commissioners of Education, with the reduced Prices at which they are sold—1, to National Schools; 2, to Poor Schools not in connexion with the Board; and 3, the Prices at which they are sold to the Public by their Agents,	124
XXV.	Gratuitous Stock,	125
XXVI.	Twelve Practical Rules for the Teachers of National Schools,	125
XXVII.	Amount of Sales to Poor Schools not in connexion with the Board, during the Year 1846,	126
XXVIII.	Names of Teachers recommended by the Professors for Lord Morpeth's Premium for 1845,	126

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX.

I.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Commissioners of National Education, from the 1st April, 1845, to 31st March, 1846.

THE CHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance in favour of the Public on the 1st April, 1845,		18,303 2 7
Treasury Issues,	67,000 0 0	
Cash received for Books and Enquiries sold,	8,264 12 10	
Do. Fees from Agricultural Pupils,	31 0 6	
Do. on Account of Rent of Farm,	3 5 7	
Do. from Model Schools,	210 7 0	
Do. from other sources,	21 2 1	
		75,533 12 9
	£	94,328 14 10

THE DISCHARGE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Normal Establishment:		
Salaries and Wages,	830 14 11	
Main Teachers Department, Glasnevin:		
Salaries and Wages,	104 16 4	
Maintenance and Travelling,	1,072 11 3	
General Expenditure,	150 17 9	
Main Teachers Department North Great George's-street:		
Salaries and Wages,	125 19 9	
Maintenance and Travelling,	558 19 3	
General Expenditure,	323 14 10	
Female Teachers Department:		
Salaries and Wages,	154 12 11	
Maintenance and Travelling,	300 18 2	
General Expenditure,	481 3 4	
Model School Department,	863 8 3	
Model Farm Department,	692 1 8	
		6,690 10 10
Building, Fitting-up, and Furnishing School Houses,		4,837 16 10
Salaries to Teachers,		46,091 4 2
Inspection:		
Salaries,	6,378 12 4	
Extra Travelling, &c.,	131 15 8	
		6,510 8 1
Book Department:		
Salaries and Wages,	451 2 0	
Compilation Library, &c.,	250 17 0	
His Majesty's Stationery Office, for one year and a half, to 30th September, 1845,	18,845 10 11	
Books, Maps, and School Requisites,	3,600 13 0	
		23,248 12 8
Official Establishment in Dublin:		
Salaries and Wages,	4,078 10 9	
Office Stationery, Printing, &c.—including Her Majesty's Stationery Office, one year and a half, to 30th September, 1845,	700 0 0	
Repairs and Works,	2,703 0 0	
		7,481 10 9
Miscellaneous Expenditure:		
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance,	156 11 8	
Coals, Candles and Gas,	754 2 8	
Postage,	485 3 0	
Stamps,	265 18 0	
Incidents,	148 1 0	
		1,379 16 10
Gratuities to Monitors, from Model School Fund,		95 2 6
		90,501 15 8
Balance in favour of the Public on 31st March, 1846,		4,827 1 2
James Clarendon, *Accountant*	£	94,328 14 10

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX II.

Progressive Increase in the National Schools.

II.

TABLE showing the progressive Increase in the NATIONAL SCHOOLS, and the NUMBER OF CHILDREN in attendance upon them, from the date of the First Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, to the 31st December, 1845.

No. and Date of Report.	No. of Schools in operation.	No. of Children on the Rolls.
No. 1, 31st December, 1833, .	789	107,042
No. 2, 31st March, 1835, .	1,106	145,521
No. 3, do. 1836, .	1,181	153,707
No. 4, do. 1837, .	1,300	166,929
No. 5, do. 1838, .	1,384	169,548
No. 6, 31st December, 1839, .	1,581	192,971
No. 7, do. 1840, .	1,978	232,560
No. 8, do. 1841, .	2,337	281,849
No. 9, do. 1842, .	2,721	319,792
No. 10, do. 1843, .	2,912	355,320
No. 11, do. 1844, .	3,153	395,550
No. 12, do. 1845, .	3,426	432,844

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

APPENDIX III.

Increase in the National Schools, and the Number of Children in attendance in 1844, 1845.

III.

TABLE showing the Increase in the NATIONAL SCHOOLS, and the NUMBER OF CHILDREN in attendance upon them, during the Year 1845, as compared with the preceding Year.

31st DECEMBER, 1844.		31st DECEMBER, 1845.	
No. of Schools in operation, . . .	3,153	No. of Schools in operation, . . .	3,426
No. suspended, but not struck off the Roll, .	22	No. suspended, but not struck off the Roll, .	16
No. to which Building Grants had been made, not then in operation, . . .	237	No. to which Building Grants have been made, not yet in operation, . . .	276
Total No. of Schools on 31st December, 1844,	3,412	Total No. of Schools on 31st December, 1845,	3,718
		Deduct Schools on 31st December, 1844,	3,412
		Increase during the year 1845, . .	306*
No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the half-year *ending* 30th September, 1844, . .	387,935	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the half-year *ending* 30th September, 1845, . .	428,280
Additional attendance upon Schools to which Salaries have been granted *since* 30th September, 1844, ...	7,615	Additional attendance upon Schools to which Salaries have been granted *since* 30th Sept., 1845, ...	4,564
	395,550		432,844
		Deduct the returned attendance of Sept. 1844, and the additional attendance of that year,	395,550
		Increase during the year 1845, . .	37,294

Expected attendance in the	276 Building cases, ...		27,172
Actual attendance upon the	3,426 Schools in operation, . . .		432,844
Actual attendance upon the	16 Supended Schools, . . .		Nil.
Total Number of Schools,	3,718	Total attendance, actual and expected,	460,016

* Total No. of Schools taken into connexion during the year 1845, 370
Deduct Schools struck off during the year 1845, . . 64

Net increase during the year, as above, . . . 306

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.

Appendix IV. Province in which new Schools situated.

Table showing in what Provinces the 370 New Schools, taken into connexion during the year 1845, are situated, and the nature of the Grants awarded to them.

Province.	Salary and Books.	Books only, being Workhouse Schools.	Towards Building and Furnishing Schools—Houses not yet completed.	Total.
Ulster,	125	2	25	152
Munster,	44	3	52	99
Leinster,	37	1	10	48
Connaught,	44	–	27	71
Total,	* 250	6	114	370

V.

Appendix V. Number of Schools in Provinces, &c.

Table showing the Number of National Schools in each Province, whether in Operation, in progress of Building, or Suspended, with their actual and expected Attendances.

Province.	In operation, with their attendance as returned on the Rolls for the half-year ending Sept 30, 1845.		In progress of Building, with their expected attendance.		Suspended.	Total.
	No. of Schools.	Attendance.	No. Building.	Attendance.		
Ulster,	1,442	141,174	57	5,432	1	1,500
Munster,	725	118,467	102	10,210	2	829
Leinster,	855	118,087	30	2,640	5	690
Connaught,	404	50,552	87	8,390	8	499
Total,	3,426	428,280*	276	27,172	16	3,718

* There is, in addition to this number, an attendance of 4,564 Children upon Schools to which Salaries have been granted since September, 1845, making the total attendance of 432,844. See Table, No. III.

VI.

Appendix VI. Number of Workhouse Schools.

Table showing the Number of Workhouse Schools in connexion with the Board, on the 31st December, 1845, and the Provinces in which they are situated, included in Table V., of Schools in Operation.

Ulster, 22; Munster, 29; Leinster, 27; Connaught, 12.—Total Schools, 90.

VII.

Appendix VII. Number of Teachers trained in 1845.

Table showing the Number of Teachers trained during the year 1845, for National Schools, and for Schools not National, distinguishing the Religious Denominations of each.

Sex of Teacher.	Teachers trained for National Schools.					Teachers trained at their own expense for Schools not in connexion with the Board.					Total Number of National and Private Teachers Trained in 1845.
	Established Church.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters of various other denominations.	Roman Catholics.	Total.	Established Church.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters of various other denominations.	Roman Catholics.	Total	
Males,	7	28	3	135	173	1	–	–	5	6	179
Females,	7	5	4	71	87	3	–	–	21	24	111
Total,	14	33	7	206	260	4	–	–	26	30	290

VIII.

Appendix VIII. Amount and Nature of Grants paid and awarded to Schools in 1845.

Table showing the Amount and Nature of Grants *paid* and Grants *awarded* to National Schools, during the year 1845.

Grants Paid in 1845.								Grants Awarded in 1845.			
Towards Building and Furnishing new Schools.	Number and Amount of School Requisites sold at Reduced Prices.		Number and Value of Free Grants of Books and School Requisites		Number of Teachers, and Amount of Salaries Paid to them.			Number and Amount of Grants *awarded* towards Building and Furnishing new Schools		No. and Amount of Annual Rate of Salaries granted during the Year to the Teachers of New Schools, to Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors, &c., &c.	
Amount.	No. of Grants.	Amount.	No. of Grants.	Value.	No. of Teachers.	Amount.		No. of Grants.	Amount.	No. of Teachers.	Amount.
£ 4,360 s. 16 d. 0	5120	£ 5,504 s. 5 d. 8	925	£ 3,647 s. 10 d. 0	3892	£ 40,091 s. 4 d. 2		114	£ 8,491 s. 3 d. 2	458	£ 3,646 s. 0 d. 0

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

B

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX, IX.

Charter of Incorporation.

IX.

CHARTER OF INCORPORATION granted by HER MAJESTY to the Board of National Education in Ireland.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and soforth, To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. WHEREAS, in order to promote the welfare, by providing for the Education of the Poor of Ireland, it is expedient that the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, should be invested with the powers and privileges hereinafter contained. KNOW YE THEREFORE, that We, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, WILLIAM LORD HEYTESBURY, Knight Grand Cross of the most Honorable Military Order of the Bath, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and according to the tenor of our letter, under our Privy Signet and Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at our Court at Saint James's the Seventh day of August, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty Five, in the Ninth Year of our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, have granted, constituted, and declared, and by these Presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, We do grant, constitute, and declare, that the Most Reverend Father in God, our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor, RICHARD, ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN, Primate of Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved the most Reverend Archbishop DANIEL MURRAY, our trusty and well-beloved FRANC SADLIER, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, ANTHONY RICHARD BLAKE, our trusty and well-beloved ROBERT HOLMES, Esquire, Barrister-at-law, our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sir PATRICK BELLEW, Baronet, our trusty and well-beloved RICHARD WILSON GREENE, Esquire, our Solicitor-General, in that part of our said United Kingdom, called Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved, POOLEY SHOULDHAM HENRY, Doctor in Divinity, our trusty and well-beloved, JOHN RICHARD CORBALLIS, Esquire, one of our Council at Law, our trusty and well-beloved ALEXANDER MACDONNELL, Esquire, and our trusty and well-beloved CHARLES WILLIAM FITZGERALD, commonly called the MARQUESS OF KILDARE, Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and all and every other person and persons who shall from time to time be appointed Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being (the said Commissioners, and all and every other person and persons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, to be removable at his or their pleasure) shall be for ever hereafter, one Body Corporate and Politic in deed and in name, and that the said Body Corporate shall be called "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and them by the name of "*Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," into one Body Corporate and Politic, in deed, fact, and name, for ever. WE DO for us, our Heirs and Successors, erect, constitute, establish, confirm and declare by these Presents, and We do for us, our Heirs and Successors, grant and declare that by the same name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," they shall have perpetual succession, and that they and their Successors, by that name, from time to time and at all times hereafter, shall be able and capable in law, without our License in Mortmain, to have, take, purchase, receive, hold, enjoy, and retain to them and their successors, in fee and perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what kind, nature, or quality soever in Ireland, not exceeding in the whole the clear yearly value of Forty Thousand Pounds Sterling. AND moreover to purchase and acquire any goods and chattels whatsoever; and also to take and receive any sum or sums of money, or any manner or portion of goods and chattels that shall to them be given, granted, devised, or bequeathed by any person or persons, Bodies Corporate and Politic, capable to make a gift or devise thereof, and therewith and thereout to erect, maintain, and support in all places of that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, where they shall deem the same to be most necessary and convenient, such and as many Schools as they shall think proper. AND ALSO, to give, grant, alien, assign, and dispose of any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, goods, and chattels, and to do and execute all and singular other matters, and things necessarily relating thereunto. AND ALSO, to give and grant any Lease or Leases of any lands or tenements belonging to, or which may hereafter belong to, the said Body Corporate and Politic, for any term not exceeding three lives, or Thirty-one years: Provided, that any such alienation, and that every such Lease or Leases be made with the approbation of the major part of the Members of the said Body Corporate then present, (such major part being at least three in number,) and every Lease so to be made shall be of lands in possession and not in reversion. AND We do also for us, our Heirs, and Successors, give and grant unto every subject or subjects whatsoever, of us, our Heirs, and Successors, whether incorporated or not incorporated, special license, power, faculty, and authority, to give, grant, sell, alien, assign, dispose or bequeath unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and their Successors, for the use and benefit of them, and their Successors, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what nature or kind soever, within that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, so as the same do not exceed in the whole the clear yearly sum of Forty Thousand Pounds sterling; and that the said Body Corporate and their Successors, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," shall and may

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Charter of Incorporation.

plead and be impleaded, sue and be sued, answer and be answered, defend, and be defended, in all or any Courts and places, and before any Judges, Justices, Officers of us, our Heirs and Successors, in all and singular actions, pleas, suits, plaints, matters and demands, of what kind or quality soever, they shall be in the same manner and form, and as fully and amply as any of our subjects of our realm may or can do, sue or be sued, plead or be impleaded, answer or be answered unto, defend or be defended. AND that the said Body Corporate shall and may have and use a common Seal for the affairs and business of National Education in Ireland, and that it shall and may be lawful for the said body Corporate and their successors, the same Seal from time to time to change, alter, or make new, as to them shall seem proper. AND We do hereby for us, our Heirs, and Successors, ordain, declare, and direct, that whenever the said Commissioners, or either, or any of them, or any other person or persons to be appointed in the place or in succession to them, or any of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to be a Commisssioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, by Warrant under Hand and Seal, to appoint one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing to be such Commissioner respectively, and any such person so to be appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and Member of the Corporation hereby constituted. AND We do hereby for us, our Heirs, and Successors, grant, declare, and appoint that it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him or them, respectively, to increase the number of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland: Provided, however, that the whole number of persons intended by virtue of these Presents to be incorporated, as aforesaid, do not at any time exceed fifteen, but may consist of any less number. LASTLY, We do by these Presents, for us, our Heirs and Successors, grant unto the said Body Corporate, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and to their Successors, that these our Letters Patent, or the enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the Law, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged, in the most favourable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said Body Corporate and their Successors, as well in all Courts of Records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the Officers and Ministers whomsoever and wheresoever of us, our Heirs and Successors: Provided always that these our letters patent be enrolled in our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, within the space of Six Calendar Months, next ensuing the date hereof.—In Witness whereof We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent. *Witness*, WILLIAM BARON HETTESBURY, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the Twenty-sixth day of August, in the Ninth Year of our Reign.

For C. FITZSIMON, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper,

SEAL.

DAVID SHERLOCK, *Deputy*.

Inrolled in the Office of the Rolls of Her Majesty's High Court of Chancery in Ireland, the First day of September, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five.

Entered and Examined by WILLIAM WEBB, D.K.R.

GEORGE HATCHELL, *Clerk Rolls*.

X.

APPENDIX X.

Rules and Regulations.

RULES and REGULATIONS of the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION, and DIRECTIONS for making APPLICATION for AID towards the BUILDING OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, or for the SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

I.—The Commissioners grant aid towards the Building and Support of Schools of two Classes, Elementary Schools and Schools of Industry; but they can grant aid only to a limited number of the latter, and these must be at certain distances from each other. It is an indispensable condition for aid towards a School of Industry, that a Work-room shall be annexed to it, if it be situated in a City or Town, and if it be a Country or Rural School, that a certain quantity of land shall be provided for Garden Culture.

It is, however, for the Patrons of each National School to determine whether they will make Agricultural or other industrial instruction part of the Education which it affords. It is for the Commissioners to do what they can in aid of their efforts, by having the Teachers taught the principles and practice of improved Agriculture during their Training Course, and by receiving Agricultural Pupils at the Model Farm, Glasnevin. The Commissioners consider Schools for Females as of the class of Elementary Schools; but they require that instruction be there given in Sewing, Knitting, and other works suited to Females.

II.—*As to Government of Schools with respect to Attendance and Religious Instruction.*

Government of Schools; Attendance and Religious Instruction.

1. The ordinary School business, during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend, is to embrace a specified number of hours each day.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX X.

Rules and Regulations.

2. Opportunities are to be afforded to the Children of each School for receiving such religious instruction as their parents or guardians approve of.

3. The Patrons of the several Schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each School be open to Children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that the time for giving it be so fixed, that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the School affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed School hours or otherwise.

4. In Schools, towards the building of which the Commissioners have contributed, and which are, therefore, VESTED in Trustees for the purposes of National Education, or, which are vested in the Commissioners in their Corporate capacity, such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the Children respectively, shall have access to them *in the School-room*, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at convenient times to be appointed for that purpose, whether those pastors or persons shall have signed the original application or otherwise.

5. In Schools NOT VESTED, but which receive aid only by way of Salary and Books, it is for the Patrons to determine whether religious instruction shall be given *in the School-room* or not; but if they do not allow it in the School-room, the Children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the school, at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction ELSEWHERE.

6. The reading of the Scriptures, either in the Protestant Authorized or Douay Version, as well as the teaching of Catechisms, comes within the rule as to religious instruction.

7. The rule as to religious instruction applies to Public Prayer and to all other religious exercises.

8. The Commissioners do not insist on the Scripture Lessons being read in any of the National Schools, nor do they allow them to be read during the time of secular or literary instruction, in any School attended by Children whose parents or guardians object to their being so read. In such case the Commissioners prohibit the use of them, except at the times of religious instruction, when the persons giving it may use these Lessons, or not, as they think proper.

9. Whatever arrangement is made in any School for giving religious instruction, must be *publicly notified* in the School-room, in order that those Children, and those only, may be present whose parents or guardians allow them.

10. If any other books than the Holy Scriptures, or the *standard* books of the Church to which the Children using them belong, are employed in communicating religious instruction, the title of each is to be made known to the Commissioners.

11. The use of the books published by the Commissioners is not compulsory; but the titles of all other books which the Conductors of Schools intend for the ordinary School business, are to be reported to the Commissioners; and none are to be used to which they object; but they prohibit such only as may appear to them to contain matter objectionable in itself, or objectionable for *common* instruction, as peculiarly belonging to some particular religious denomination.

12. A Registry is to be kept in each School of the daily attendance of the Scholars, and the average attendance, according to the Form furnished by the Commissioners.

Miscellaneous.

III.—*Miscellaneous.*

1. It is the earnest wish of Her Majesty's Government, and of the Commissioners, that the Clergy and Laity of the different religious denominations in the country should co-operate with one another in conducting National Schools.

2. When any School is received by the Commissioners into connexion with them, the inscription "NATIONAL SCHOOL," *and no other*, shall be put up conspicuously on the School-house; and when a School-house is built, partly by aid from them, a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it.

3. The Commissioners require that no use shall be made of the School-rooms for any purpose tending to contention, such as the HOLDING OF POLITICAL MEETINGS IN THEM, or bringing into them political petitions or documents of any kind for signature.

4. The Commissioners require that the National School Rooms shall not be converted into places of PUBLIC WORSHIP.

5. The Commissioners require the School Rooms to be used *exclusively for the purposes of Education;* and any breach of this rule will be held to be a violation of the principles of the National Education System.

6. The Commissioners require that the principles of the following Lesson, or of a Lesson of a similar import, be strictly inculcated in all Schools admitted into connexion with the Board, and that a copy of the Lesson itself be hung up in each School.

> Christians should endeavour, as the Apostle Paul commands them, to "live peaceably with all men," (Rom. ch. xii. v. 17,) even with those of a different religious persuasion.
>
> Our Saviour, Christ, commanded his disciples to "love one another." He taught them to love even their enemies, to bless those that cursed them, and to pray for those who persecuted them. He himself prayed for his murderers.
>
> Many men hold erroneous Doctrines, but we ought not to hate or persecute them. We ought to seek for the truth, and to hold fast what we are convinced is the truth; but not to treat harshly those who are in error. Jesus Christ did not intend his religion to be forced on men by violent means. He would not allow his disciples to fight for him.
>
> If any person treat us unkindly, we must not do the same to them; for Christ and his apostles have taught us not to return evil for evil. If we would obey Christ, we must do to others, not as they do to us, but as we would wish them to do to us.
>
> Quarrelling with our neighbours and abusing them, is not the way to convince them that we are in the right and they in the wrong. It is more likely to convince them that we have not a Christian spirit.
>
> We ought to show ourselves followers of Christ, who, "when he was reviled, reviled not again," (1 Pet. ch. ii. v. 23,) by behaving gently and kindly to every one.

7. The Commissioners regard the attendance of any of their Teachers at Meetings held for *political purposes*, or their taking part in elections for Members of Parliament, except by voting, as

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

incompatible with the performance of their duties, and as a violation of rule which will render them liable to dismissal.

8. Should the Commissioners consider any Teacher employed in a School under the Board unfit for his office, or otherwise objectionable, they require that he be dismissed and another provided. Teachers are also liable to be fined or suspended, at all times, when the Commissioners shall deem it necessary on sufficient cause been shown.

Rules and Regulations.

9. The Commissioners by themselves, or their Officers, are to be allowed to visit and examine the Schools whenever they think fit. Those who visit on the part of the Commissioners are furnished with credentials under their seal.

IV.—*Inspection of Schools.*

Inspection of Schools.

1. ADMISSION OF VISITERS.

1. The Public generally must have free access to every National School, during the hours devoted to secular instruction,—not to take part in the ordinary business, nor to interrupt it, but, as Visiters, to observe how it is conducted.

2. Every Teacher of a National School is to receive courteously Visiters of all denominations, to afford them free access to the School-Room, and full liberty to observe what books are in the hands of the Children, or upon the desks; what tablets are hung up on the walls, and what is the method of teaching; but they are by no means required to permit any person to interrupt the business of the School, by asking questions of Children, examining classes, calling for papers of any kind, or, in any other way, diverting the attention of either Teachers or Scholars from their usual business.

3. Should any Visiters wish for information which they cannot obtain by such an inspection, it is the duty of the Teachers to refer them to the Patrons or Managers of the School for it.

4. Every Teacher is required to have his Visiters' or Daily Report Book lying upon his desk, that Visiters may, if they choose, enter remarks in it. Such remarks as may be made, the Teachers are by no means to alter or erase; and the Superintendent of the district is required to transmit to the Commissioners copies of such remarks as he may deem of sufficient importance to be made known to them.

5. As the religious instruction of the Children is under the control of the Clergyman or Lay person communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the Commissioners can give no liberty to any other visiter, whether Clergyman or Layman, to interfere therewith.

2. INSPECTION BY THE COMMISSIONERS OR THEIR OFFICERS.

1. The Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any School, except their own Model Schools, directly into their own hands, but leave all Schools aided by them under the authority of the Local Conductors. The *Superintendents*, therefore, are not to give direct orders, as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but to point out such regulations to the conductors of the School, that *they* may give the requisite orders.

2. The Commissioners require that every National School be inspected by the *Superintendent of the district*, at least three times in each year.

3. The *Superintendent*, on each inspection, is to communicate with the Patron or Correspondent, for the purpose of affording information concerning the general state of the School, and pointing out such violations of rule, or defects, if any, as he may have observed; and he is to make such suggestions as he may deem necessary.

4. He is to examine the Visiters' Book, or Daily Report Book, and to transmit to the Commissioners copies of any observations made therein which he may consider to be of importance.

5. He is not to make any observation in the Book except the date of his visit, the time occupied in the inspection of the School, showing the precise time at which it commenced, and the precise time at which it terminated; and also the number of Scholars present.

6. Upon ordinary occasions, he is not to give any intimation of his intended visit; but during the middle term of the year, from 1st of May to the 31st of August, when the inspection is to be public, he is to make such previous arrangements with the local Managers, as will facilitate the attendance of the parents of the Children, and other persons interested in the welfare of the Schools.

7. He is to report to the Commissioners the result of each visit, and to use every means to obtain accurate information as to the discipline, management, and methods of instruction pursued in the School.

8. He is to examine all the Classes in succession, in their different branches of study, so as to enable him to ascertain the degree and efficiency of the instruction imparted.

9. He is to examine the Class Rolls, Register, and Daily Report Book; and to report with accuracy what is the actual number of Children receiving instruction at the School, and what is the daily average attendance.

10. He is to receive a monthly Report from the Teacher of each School, and also to make one quarterly himself, to the Commissioners in addition to his ordinary Report upon the School after each visit.

11. He is also to supply the Commissioners with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; but he is not invested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National School, or the general business of the Commissioners, without their direction.

12. When applications for aid are referred to the Superintendent, he is to communicate with the applicant so as to insure an interview, and also with the Clergymen of the different denominations in the neighbourhood, with the view of ascertaining their sentiments on the case, and whether they have any, and what objection thereto. He is also to communicate personally, if necessary, with any other individuals in the neighbourhood.

13. The Superintendent is to avoid all discussions of a religious or political nature; he is to exhibit a courteous and conciliatory demeanour towards all persons with whom he is to communicate, and to pursue such a line of conduct as will tend to uphold the just influence and authority both of Managers and Teachers.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX X.

Rules and Regulations.

Appointment, Conduct of Teachers, &c.

V.—*As to Appointment, Conduct of Teachers, &c.*

1. The appointment of Teachers rests with the Local Patrons and Committees of Schools. But the Commissioners are to be satisfied with the fitness of each, both as to character and general qualification. He should be a person of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion; he should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to his Sovereign; he should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers, a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage and to reward.

2. The Commissioners have provided a Normal Establishment in Marlborough-Street, Dublin, for training Teachers and educating persons who are intended to undertake the charge of Schools; and they do not sanction the appointment of a Teacher to any School, unless he shall have been previously trained at the Normal Establishment; or shall have been pronounced duly qualified by the Superintendent of the District in which the School is situated.

3. Teachers selected by the Commissioners for admission to the Normal Establishment, must produce a Certificate of good character from the officiating Clergyman of the communion to which they belong; and must pass through an examination in the Books published by the Commissioners. They are to be boarded and lodged at the establishments provided by the Board for the purpose, in Dublin, and at Glasnevin in the immediate neighbourhood of Dublin, to which latter, an Agricultural department is attached. They are to receive religious instruction from their respective Pastors, who attend on Tuesdays at the Normal Establishment; and on Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of Worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct.

4. They are to attend upon five days in the week at the Training and Model Schools, where lectures are delivered on different branches of knowledge, and where they are practised in the art of Teaching. They are to receive instruction in Agriculture, daily, and they attend on Saturdays at the Farm, at Glasnevin, which is conducted under the direction of the Commissioners, and where they see theory reduced to practice. They undergo a final examination at the close of their course, and each will then receive a certificate according to his deserts. The course of training at present occupies a period of four months and a half, and for a considerable time previous to their being summoned, they are required to prepare themselves for the course.

5. Teachers of Schools unconnected with the National Board, if properly recommended, are also admitted to attend the Normal Establishment, as day pupils, without any charge for tuition; but such persons maintain themselves at their own expense.

6. The Commissioners grant salaries to the Teachers, varying from £8 to £20, (and, in the case of Female Teachers, from £8 to £15,) per annum, according to the class in which they may be placed, regard being had to their qualifications, the *average number* of Children in attendance, the state of the School, and the extent of the instruction afforded in it.

7. Teachers of National Schools are divided into three classes, to which the following salaries are attached:—1st, or highest class, £20; 2nd, £15; 3rd, £12 per annum; and, in the case of Female Teachers, 1st, or highest, £15; 2nd, £12; 3rd, £10 per annum.

8. Masters and Mistresses not sufficiently qualified for Classification, constitute a *Probationary* Class, and receive at most £8 per annum each, in which they must remain for at least *One Year*. They are afterwards to be examined by the Superintendent of the District, or, if in training, by the Professors, and such as are deemed sufficiently qualified to be placed in a higher Class, receive the *increase of Salary to which they may become entitled, from the commencement of the second Year.*

9. National Teachers are eligible to be re-classed at the termination of one year, from the date of any previous classification. They are also liable to be *depressed* a Class if they have conducted themselves improperly, or if their Schools have declined, either as regards attendance, or in any other respect.

10. The Commissioners require that a further income be secured to the Teacher, either by local Subscription or School-fees, to such amount in each case as they may direct; and the Commissioners also require that the payments made by the Children shall not be diminished in consequence of any increase of Salary which may be awarded to the Teacher.

11. In Schools consisting of Male and Female Children, occupying the same room, under the care of one Male Teacher, the Commissioners grant a Salary not exceeding £6 per annum to a Teacher of Needlework, provided the average daily attendance of Children be sufficiently large to warrant the Commissioners in so doing.

12. In Schools attended by Female Children only, under the care of a Female Teacher, such Teacher must be competent to conduct the Needlework, as well as the Literary Department.

13. The Commissioners also grant Salaries to Assistant Literary Teachers, not more than £8 per annum each, in all Schools where, in their opinion, the daily average attendance is so large as to render additional Teachers necessary.

14. Salaries are granted by the Commissioners to the Teachers *individually*. No new Teacher, therefore, is to receive a Salary from them unless they have first approved of him; the amount is regulated by the Class in which he may be placed.

Books.

VI.—*Books.*

1. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a first Stock of School-books, in proportion to the attendance of Children, which is renewed at the end of every four years. They are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and they are on no account to be taken out of the School. The Commissioners also supply Books from time to time for the general use of the Children, and School Requisites, such as paper, slates, quills, &c., at reduced rates.

2. The Funds of the Commissioners do not enable them to give a Free Stock sufficiently large for the entire wants of the School. It consists chiefly of Books and Lessons suited to the Junior Classes, viz.: Spelling and Reading Tablets, First, Second, and Third Books, Grammars, Arithmetics, Copy Lines, and Arithmetical Tablets, also a Register and Report Book. The more advanced Lesson Books, Maps, Slates, Pencils, and Stationery are to be purchased at the reduced rates.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners at the reduced price, are sold to the children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on these prices; and the Superintendents have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule.

4. Books are supplied to Schools for the poor, not in connexion with the National Board, upon special application, at prices considerably lower than those at which they are sold to the public.

VII.—*Building.*

Building.

1. Before any grant is made towards Building a School-house, the Commissioners are to be satisfied that a necessity exists for such a School, that an eligible site has been procured, that a satisfactory Lease of the site will be executed to the Commissioners in their Corporate capacity; and that the applicant parties are prepared to raise, by local contribution, at least one-third of the whole sum which the Commissioners deem necessary for the erection of the House, providing Furniture, &c.

2. If the proposed site be for a School in a Rural District, and be within three statute miles of a School-house, towards the erection of which the Commissioners have contributed aid, no grant can be made.

3. Although the Commissioners do not absolutely refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with a place of Worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained; they therefore require that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be selected as the site of a School-house, *strict* inquiry be made whether another convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

4. The School premises must be vested in the Commissioners, at a nominal rent, and for such term, under the circumstances, as they may deem necessary.

5. The Commissioners will keep in repair, the School-house and Furniture, where the premises are vested in them in their Corporate capacity.

6. When grants are voted towards the Building, &c., of a School-house, the conveyance must be duly executed *before the works are commenced.*

7. No grant can be made until the Superintendent shall have reported upon all the circumstances of the case.

8. The Commissioners determine, from the information afforded them, the dimensions of the proposed Building.

9. The Commissioners cannot in any case pay more than two-thirds of the sum which they may deem necessary for the erection of the School-house, (including Furniture, &c.); and they invariably require that the remaining one-third, at least, shall be locally provided for.

10. The cost of the House, &c., is determined by the number of Children which it is intended to accommodate, allowing an area of six square feet for each child.

Example.—A School-house capable of accommodating one hundred Children should contain not less than an area of six hundred square feet, and should be 10 feet high to the wall-plate.

11. The Commissioners furnish instructions as to the Plan and Specification, to which the parties receiving aid are bound strictly to adhere.

12. The Commissioners do not contribute to the ornamenting of School-houses, but merely to such expenditure as may be necessary for having the Children accommodated in plain, substantial buildings. If buildings of another description be preferred, the whole of the extra expense must be provided by the applicants.

13. The Commissioners do not contribute towards the expense of erecting Residences for the Teachers, except in the case of a District Model School.

14. The House, Furniture, &c., must be completed, the Teacher or Teachers appointed, and the School in operation, before the grants can be paid.

15. The whole of the works must be completed within twelve months from the date of the execution of the Lease (unless by special permission) or the grants will be forfeited.

16. The Commissioners do not make advances or instalments of their grants.

17. Previous to the payment of the grants, a Certificate, according to a Form furnished, must be forwarded to the Commissioners, stating that the School-house, Furniture, &c., have been completed in a satisfactory and workmanlike manner, and built according to the dimensions and directions set forth in the Plan and Specification. This Certificate to be signed by the Manager, and by the Contractor. The work to be approved of by the Superintendent of the District, or by any other person authorized by the Commissioners or the Government to examine it; and if a question arise as to the expenditure incurred, the accounts must be submitted to any audit which may be deemed necessary.

18. The Commissioners do not make grants to purchase School-houses, nor to purchase, alter, or furnish other Houses, for the purpose of being converted into School-houses.

Form of Lease to be executed by parties granting to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity, a site for the erection of a School-house. Form of Lease.

THIS INDENTURE made the day of 18 , in pursuance of the Act 8 & 9 Victoria, cap. 124, intituled "An Act to facilitate the granting of certain Leases," BETWEEN

of the one part, and the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, of the other part. WHEREAS the said Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, 1845, have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and hold lands as therein mentioned. AND WHEREAS the Education of the Poor of Ireland has been heretofore and is now carried on by the said Commissioners on the principle of avoiding all interference whatsoever with conscientious scruples, on the score of religion, and accordingly, the Schools under their control are open alike to Children of all religious denominations, and no Child is required to be present at any religious instruction or exercise of which his Parents or Guardians may disapprove, and opportunities are afforded to all Children to receive separately, at particular periods specified in the rules of each

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX X.

Rules and Regulations.

School, such religious instruction as their Parents or Guardians may provide for them. AND WHEREAS the said desirous that a National School, to be called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid on the Lot of Ground hereinafter demised. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said in order to promote the said object, demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, all that Lot of Ground described in the Map thereof on the margin of these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing

and bounded

from the day of for the term of thence ensuing. Yielding therefor during the said term, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael in every year, if same shall be demanded. And the said covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland for quiet enjoyment. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said hereunto affixed Hand and Seal, and the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland have caused to be affixed hereto their Corporate Seal.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered by the said

in the presence of

Aid to Schools previously established.

VIII.—*Aids to Schools previously established.*

1.

1. The aid granted to Schools previously established, is limited to Salary and Books.

2. Before such aid can be granted, the Commissioners must be satisfied that the case is deserving of assistance, that there is reason to expect that the School will be efficiently and permanently supported; that some local provision will be made in aid of the Teacher's Salary, either by School-fees or otherwise; that the School-house is in good repair and provided with a sufficient quantity of suitable Furniture; that a competent Teacher has been appointed; that the School is in operation; and that there is a *sufficient* daily average attendance of Children.

3. Before the Commissioners consider any application for aid, they require, from the Superintendent of the District, a report upon all the circumstances of the case.

4. To entitle a School to a continuance of aid, the House and Furniture must be kept in sufficient repair by means of local contributions; the School conducted, in all respects, in a satisfactory manner, and in accordance with the regulations of the Commissioners; and it must appear, from the Register of the School, that there is a sufficient daily average attendance of Pupils.

Workhouse Schools.

2.—WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

Extract from the Act for the more effectual Relief of the Destitute Poor of Ireland, 1st and 2nd Vict., ch. 56, sec. 49:—

> "And be it enacted, that no order of the Commissioners, nor any bye-law shall oblige any inmate of any workhouse to attend or be present at any religious service which may be celebrated in a mode contrary to the religious principles of such inmate, nor shall authorize the education of any child in such workhouse in any religious creed other than that professed by the parents or surviving parent of such child, and to which such parents or parent shall object, or, in the case of an orphan, to which the guardian or guardians, godfather or godmother of such orphan, shall object: Provided also, that it shall be lawful for any regular minister of the religious persuasion of any inmate of such workhouse at all times in the day, on the request of such inmate, to visit such workhouse, for the purpose of affording religious assistance to such inmate, *and also for the purpose of instructing his child or children in the principles of his religion.*"

Such Schools are received into connexion, and grants of Books made thereto, on condition that they shall be subject to inspection by the Commissioners, or their Officers, and that provisions of the above enactment, in reference to religious instruction, shall be faithfully observed.

Schools attached to Prisons.

3.—SCHOOLS ATTACHED TO PRISONS.

Such Schools are received into connexion, upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools, and grants of Books are made thereto.

IX.—1. As applications for aid have frequently been made, in respect of expenses incurred previously to any communication with the Commissioners, they desire it to be distinctly understood, that they will not hold themselves bound to grant assistance in any case, unless application shall have been made to them in the first instance, unless such application shall have been approved of, and unless they shall have funds at their disposal when they come to decide upon the case, to enable them to grant the required aid. Applicants are therefore recommended not to incur any expense towards the payment of which they expect the Commissioners to contribute, until the decision of the Board shall have been communicated to them.

2. Applicants for assistance are not to understand that the Commissioners are bound to grant the full amount of aid, as set forth in the foregoing regulations, in every case; nor can they grant any, unless they have sufficient funds for the purpose, which depends upon the amount placed at their disposal by Parliament.

3. Persons desirous of obtaining assistance from the Commissioners of National Education, under any of the foregoing heads, will, upon intimating to the Secretaries the nature of the aid required, be furnished with the Forms, upon which their application must be laid before the Commissioners.

4. All communications in reference to National Schools should be made by the Manager or Correspondent. The Commissioners do not correspond with Teachers.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

5. All letters should be directed as under. No communications are received which are not prepaid, except those containing Documents sent from this Office, and which are required to be returned.

Appendix X.

Rules and Regulations.

The Secretaries,

Education Office,

Marlboro'-street,

DUBLIN.

By Order of the Commissioners,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

The Commissioners having found it difficult to get full and satisfactory answers to the Queries which have been heretofore sent to Applicants for aid towards building School-houses, or towards paying Salaries to Teachers of Schools already established, have for some years, abandoned that practice, and obtain the necessary information through the Superintendents of the District, who report on the Forms X. and XI.

XI.

Appendix XI.

Form of Superintendent's Report upon Application for Aid towards Building a School-House.

Form of Superintendent's Report, upon Application for Aid towards Building a School-house in the County of————. Name of Proposed School————. Name of Patron or Correspondent————. Post Town————.

1. Where is the site of the proposed School-house? In what Townland? In what Parish? In what Barony?
2. State the extent of the Site, and its dimensions.
3. Is it in a healthy situation?
4. Is it to be enclosed, and how?
5. Is there any, and what extent of ground for agricultural purposes?
6. Is it a portion of Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house Yard?
7. Is it in connexion with any Religious Establishment?
8. If so, has any inquiry been made to procure any other Site, and what has been the result o the inquiry?
9. What is the name and distance of the nearest Post Town, and in what direction?
10. State the Christian and Surname and Residence of the Person making a Lease of the Site, and what title he has to the ground.
11. For what length of time does the Grantor agree to give the Lease?
12. Is the ground liable to any, and what Rent?
13. What number of Children may be expected to attend the School, distinguishing Males and Females, and what is the population of the Parish, distinguishing that portion of it likely to need such a School?
14. Is the School to be under the direction of a Committee, and by whom elected?
15. What amount of Local Subscription has been raised, or is likely to be raised, towards the erection of the House?
16. Does a necessity exist for the building of a New School-house here?
17. State the names and circumstances of such National, and other Schools for the poor as are in the neighbourhood within a circuit of three miles, and what number of Children attending them?
18. Have you consulted the Clergymen of the different denominations as to making any arrangement for giving religious instruction in the proposed School?
19. Have you presented to the parties concerned in this application a Copy of the Trust Deed?
20. Are they willing to execute such Deed?
21. State any other circumstances connected with this application which you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners, and the grounds upon which you recommend that it should be entertained, or otherwise.
22. Have you had an interview with the Patron or Correspondent of the School?
23. Have you communicated personally with any other individuals on the subject, and what has been the result of your interview?
24. State the date of your visit.

————Superintendent of National Schools.

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

XII.

Appendix XII.

Form of Superintendent's Report upon Application for Aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary, and for Supply of Books, &c.

Form of Superintendent's Report upon Application for Aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary and for Supply of Books, &c.,————School, in the County of————, Patron or Correspondent————, Post Town————.

1. When was the School established? In what Parish? In what Townland? In what Barony?
2. What is the name and distance of the nearest Post Town, and in what direction
3. State the names of the National Schools within three miles of this Applicant School.
4. State the distance of each from this Applicant School.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XII.

Form of Superintendent's Report upon Application for Aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary, and for Supply of Books, &c.

5. State the names of the other Schools for the poor within three miles of this Applicant School.

6. State the distance of each from this Applicant School.

7. State whether the School is, or has been, in connexion with, or derived aid from, any other Society; and if so, the name of the Society, the amount of the aid received, and whether that connexion will be discontinued should a grant be made.

8. Are the Patrons of the School, during its former connexion, aware that Application has been now made on its behalf to the Commissioners of Education? If so, is it with their approbation?

9. If they are not aware, or do not approve, state the reasons.

10. State whether the School-house is attached to, or erected upon Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground. Or whether it is in connexion with any Religious Establishment; and, if so, what is the nature of such connexion? Of what materials is it built? Is it thatched or slated? In what state of repair? What are its dimensions? From what funds was it erected? Who pays the Rent of it?

11. Is the School-house secured by Lease or otherwise for the purpose of Education?

12. Are the School-rooms wholly employed for the use of the Children—if not, for what other purposes are they used?

13. What is the number of rooms used as School-rooms? State the length, breadth, and height of each by internal measurement. Are they sufficiently ventilated and warmed?

14. Is any portion of the house occupied by the Teacher as a residence, and if so, does any inconvenience arise therefrom? If there are any other apartments, state their uses.

15. How many desks and seats are there in the School-room or rooms; how many Children do they accommodate, and of what does the other Furniture consist?

16. State the Christian and Surname of the present Teacher or Teachers, and their ages.

17. Have they received instructions in the art of teaching in any, and what Model School?

18. What testimonials can they produce of fitness for their office?—and have you examined such documents?

19. Have they been at any time previously employed as Teachers of a National School?

20. State your opinion of the Teachers as to literary acquirements. As to character. As to method of conducting the School.

21. Have the Teachers any other occupation? State the nature and emoluments of it.

22. What is the *annual amount of local Funds* towards payment of the Teacher's salary and repairs of the School-house?

23. Do the Scholars pay any thing? What are the rates of payment, and by whom regulated?

24. Are any, and what number of Children admitted gratuitously, and by whose authority?

25. If any Teacher die or be removed, will the patron or Committee take care, that such change be reported immediately to the Commissioners?

26. Is it proposed to keep a Register in the School, recording the daily attendance of the Children, and the average attendance in each week and each quarter?

27. Will the inscription "National School," be put up conspicuously on the School-house?

28. Will the General Lesson be hung up in the School-room, or if not, will any other, and what will be substituted in its stead?

29. Will the Commissioners, by themselves or their Officers, be allowed to visit and examine the School whenever they think fit?

30. Will the School be *bona fide* open for Children of all religious denominations?

31. Will access be given to the public of all denominations to visit the School, with liberty to inspect the Registry, witness the mode of Teaching, and see that the regulations of the School are faithfully observed, though not to interfere with the management, or to interupt the business of the School?

32. State the Titles of all such Books as are intended to be used. If those published and issued by the Board, state which of them.

33. What arrangements have been made, or are *proposed* to be made, for the Religious Instruction of the Children, *either in the School-house or elsewhere?*

34. Are they such as not to interfere with or impede the secular business of the School?

35. Are they satisfactory to the Parents of the Children, and publicly notified?

36. What is the Population of the Parish, and what proportion of them are of the poorer class? State any thing you can ascertain respecting that portion of the Population of the neighbourhood, whose Children are likely to attend a National School.

37. How many Children were present at the time of inspection? How many on the Books for the last Six Months? What was the average daily attendance for the last Six Months? Is any increase expected, and to what extent?

38. Is the School under the direction of a Committee, and by whom chosen?

39. How many days in each week, and how many hours in each day, are employed in instructing the Children in the ordinary branches of Secular Education? State particularly at what hour the School commences, and when it closes.

40. Has this application been got up by the Teacher or his Friends, or for his benefit exclusively?

41. Have you communicated with the Clergymen of the different denominations in the neighbourhood, with respect to this application, and have they made any, and what objections thereto?

42. If this School be taken into connexion, is there a reasonable prospect that adequate local aid, in addition to what the Commissioners contribute, will be provided for its permanent support?

43. State any other circumstances connected with this application you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners, and the grounds upon which you recommend it to be entertained or otherwise.

44. Have you had an interview with the Patron or Correspondent of the School? State the religious denomination to which he belongs.

45. Have you communicated personally with any other individuals in the neighbourhood on the subject, and what has been the result of your interview?

46. State the date of your visit.

_____ Superintendent of National Schools.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XIII.

Appendix XIII.

Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of the Teachers.

Queries to be answered on Application to the Commissioners of Education for Aid towards the Salary of the Teacher or Teachers of (a Vested) National School, in the Parish of———, County of———.

1. State the Christian and Surname of the Teacher or Teachers, on whose behalf you now apply. State also the age of each.
2. Have they been educated at any, and what Model School?
3. Did they ever conduct a National School? and if so, state the name of it; during what period, and date of leaving it.
4. What testimonials can they produce of fitness for their office?
5. When did this School open for business under his or their superintendence?
6. What is the *annual amount of local Funds* towards payment of their salary?
7. Do the Scholars pay any thing, and what?
8. How many School-rooms are there?
9. What are the dimensions of each in the clear?
10. How many Children have been present on an average each week, since the opening of the School? Males, Females.
11. Do you expect any increase, and to what extent?

Signed for and on behalf of the Applicants and Committee, and by their Authority,
day of
———Post Town.

Maurice Cross,
James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

XIV.

Appendix XIV.

Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of an Assistant Teacher.

Queries to be answered on Application to the Commissioners of Education for Aid towards the Salary of an Assistant Teacher in———National School, in the Parish of———, County of———.

1. How many apartments are there in this house, used as School-rooms?
2. What are the internal dimensions of each?
3. State the Number, and Names of Teachers employed in each School-room.
4. State the Christian and Surname of the Assistant Teacher or Teachers, on whose behalf you now apply.
5. State also the age of each.
6. Did they ever conduct a National or any other School?
7. If so, state the name of such National School, and during what period.
8. State the date of appointment to the School in which they are now employed.
9. What testimonials of fitness for their office can they produce?
10. What are the internal dimensions of the School-room in which the Assistant is employed?
11. How many Children are at present on the Roll? Males. Females.
12. What has been the average of the daily attendance for the last six months? Males. Females.
13. State the names of the other Teachers in the School-room in which the Assistant is employed. Males. Females.
14. Is the Assistant employed in teaching every day, and during the whole of the ordinary School hours?

Maurice Cross,
James Kelly,
Secretaries.

———*Manager or Correspondent,*
day of
Post Town.

XV.

Appendix XV.

Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of a Work Mistress.

Queries to be answered on Application to the Commissioners of Education for Aid towards the Salary of a Work Mistress in———National School, in the Parish of———, County of———.

1. State the Christian and Surname of the Teacher on whose behalf you now apply.
2. State also her age.
3. What Testimonials can she produce of fitness for her office as Work Mistress?
4. Is she to be employed exclusively in teaching Needle-work?
5. When did she commence giving instruction in Needle-work in this School?
6. Specify the different kinds of Needle-work, &c., which it is proposed she shall teach.
7. Upon what days of the week, and for how many hours each day does she give such instruction?
8. Is instruction in Needle-work to be given in the ordinary School-room, or in a separate apartment?
9. If in the School-room, what are the dimensions of it in the clear?
10. Is there any other Female Teacher in this School, and how is she employed?
11. What is the average daily attendance of Children for the past six months? Males. Females.
12. What number of Female Children are receiving instruction in Needle-work?
13. Has a convenient Work Table been provided?
14. Has a Press for holding work been also provided?

———*Manager or Correspondent,*

Maurice Cross,
James Kelly,
Secretaries.

day of

Post Town.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVI.

Number of National Schools in operation, and Number of Children on the Rolls, &c.

XVI.—TABLE showing the Number of NATIONAL SCHOOLS in operation, and the Number of Children on the Rolls, as Grants, but which have not yet come into operation, and the expected attendance upon them; the

ULSTER—Operation Schools, 1,442. Building Schools, 57.

PROVINCE.	COUNTY.	No. of Schools in Operation on the 31st Dec., 1845.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Fem.	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Residuities at Ballyprice.	Free Stock.	Salary, Amount paid during the year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up.
											£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.	1 Antrim	280	13,890	8,512	22,402	13,736	10,493	24,249	245	42	—	—	431 9 3	187 8 8	3,360 15 6	—
	2 Armagh	71	4,645	3,010	7,654	4,686	3,287	7,973	57	85	—	—	116 9 11	78 18 9	803 0 0	—
	3 Cavan	135	8,132	5,537	13,639	8,323	6,292	14,618	38	44	—	—	156 8 0	120 16 0	1,410 1 0	—
	4 Donegal	184	11,798	8,060	19,858	9,065	7,658	17,606	162	43	—	—	208 13 5	158 0 0	2,025 0 0	—
	5 Down	244	13,010	7,885	20,895	14,206	10,067	24,273	205	31	—	—	369 18 3	235 7 0	2,738 0 8	—
	6 Fermanagh	104	5,453	3,522	8,975	5,451	4,014	9,465	80	17	—	—	141 10 10	97 0 0	1,123 3 4	—
	7 Londonderry	141	7,870	5,201	12,771	7,214	5,645	12,859	115	38	—	—	149 3 2	84 8 4	1,691 18 8	—
	8 Monaghan	104	7,176	4,945	12,121	7,714	5,389	13,103	90	20	—	—	176 7 7	72 18 0	1,120 1 8	—
	9 Tyrone	179	10,216	7,157	17,373	9,755	7,194	16,949	146	38	—	7 10 0	205 7 0	161 18 9	2,172 13 4	—
	Total	1,442	91,290	64,258	136,148	91,040	69,034	141,174	1,308	329	—	7 10 0	2,013 16 11	1,167 0 0	16,442 8 4	—

MUNSTER—Operation Schools, 725. Building Schools, 102.

PROVINCE.	COUNTY.	No. of Schools in Operation on the 31st Dec., 1845.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Fem.	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Residuities at Ballyprice.	Free Stock.	Salary, Amount paid during the year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up.
MUNSTER.	1 Clare	87	5,191	4,497	10,688	7,270	5,497	12,770	62	46	—	—	103 10 0	129 2 6	628 0 0	—
	2 Cork	259	21,321	17,030	38,351	24,833	20,389	45,222	122	130	—	—	443 17 8	200 4 8	3,825 8 0	—
	3 Kerry	37	8,440	6,696	15,136	10,047	8,004	18,051	73	45	—	—	223 3 8	118 14 0	1,282 1 8	—
	4 Limerick	76	5,274	4,279	9,553	6,095	4,824	10,919	36	29	—	—	135 11 8	91 0 0	837 0 0	—
	5 Tipperary	139	11,411	8,903	20,314	11,755	9,680	21,435	112	66	—	—	288 9 8	88 3 0	1,742 8 0	—
	6 Waterford	68	4,368	3,440	7,808	5,569	4,558	10,084	36	29	—	—	103 1 0	73 17 8	802 1 8	—
	Total	725	57,005	44,845	101,850	65,617	52,950	118,467	645	326	—	—	1,297 13 7	800 1 10	9,502 18 4	—

LEINSTER—Operation Schools, 855 Building Schools, 30.

PROVINCE.	COUNTY.	No. of Schools in Operation on the 31st Dec., 1845.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Fem.	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Residuities at Ballyprice.	Free Stock.	Salary, Amount paid during the year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up.
LEINSTER.	1 Carlow	53	3,774	3,437	7,211	4,301	4,222	8,523	33	29	—	—	96 0 1	16 7 0	764 16 8	—
	2 Dublin	111	9,360	8,436	16,846	9,399	9,380	18,779	66	80	—	—	296 6 11	139 11 4	1,520 6 0	—
	3 Kildare	67	3,837	3,530	7,367	3,916	3,701	7,317	43	33	—	—	114 16 4	44 7 0	851 3 4	—
	4 Kilkenny	92	7,335	5,276	12,611	8,115	5,649	13,764	66	30	—	—	194 14 8	67 7 6	1,111 16 4	—
	5 King's	83	6,293	3,241	8,534	3,543	3,770	7,313	41	23	—	—	80 8 0	38 4 2	717 15 0	—
	6 Longford	40	2,692	2,495	5,187	2,902	2,459	5,361	27	18	—	—	51 5 8	30 8 0	423 3 4	—
	7 Louth	71	5,939	5,115	11,054	6,170	5,262	11,432	49	32	—	27 9 0	198 7 4	57 12 0	855 7 6	13 10 0
	8 Meath	116	7,207	6,894	13,101	7,504	6,404	13,908	77	52	—	—	337 8 11	101 3 8	1,302 0 0	—
	9 Queen's	68	4,062	3,459	7,541	4,616	3,983	8,504	32	27	—	—	111 18 5	42 0 0	943 8 0	—
	10 Westmeath	58	3,405	2,826	6,205	3,711	3,352	7,063	40	27	—	—	103 1 8	66 2 6	639 10 0	—
	11 Wexford	79	4,806	2,454	7,260	3,702	4,350	10,142	37	28	—	—	136 12 11	64 0 0	840 16 0	—
	12 Wicklow	53	2,957	2,280	4,647	3,242	3,740	6,982	34	31	—	—	100 1 11	40 18 0	585 16 4	—
	Total	855	67,707	49,527	107,324	62,814	56,273	118,087	585	405	—	27 9 0	1,670 16 10	657 19 2	10,565 2 8	13 10 0

CONNAUGHT—Operation Schools, 404. Building Schools, 67.

PROVINCE.	COUNTY.	No. of Schools in Operation on the 31st Dec., 1845.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Fem.	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Residuities at Ballyprice.	Free Stock.	Salary, Amount paid during the year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up.
CONNAUGHT.	1 Galway	96	7,337	4,940	12,297	7,809	5,628	13,329	60	44	—	—	110 7 1	82 14 8	1,090 13 4	—
	2 Leitrim	60	4,443	3,176	7,619	4,493	3,021	7,613	40	22	—	—	80 14 4	51 0 0	522 8 0	—
	3 Mayo	110	7,337	3,617	10,954	7,272	5,700	10,972	93	22	—	—	162 18 7	103 13 8	1,044 8 8	—
	4 Roscommon	67	4,530	3,256	7,786	6,115	6,676	8,790	60	24	—	—	90 6 11	73 10 0	663 8 0	—
	5 Sligo	71	5,272	3,506	8,778	6,731	5,928	9,649	66	25	—	—	117 17 8	70 17 8	750 8 4	—
	Total	404	28,839	18,395	47,234	36,400	26,152	56,352	317	137	—	—	602 4 2	414 10 8	4,160 8 4	—

GENERAL SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE 3,716

1 ULSTER	1,442	91,290	64,258	136,148	91,040	69,034	141,174	1,308	329	—	7 10 0	2,013 16 11	1,167 0 0	16,442 8 4	—	
2 MUNSTER	725	57,005	44,845	101,850	65,617	52,950	118,467	645	326	—	—	1,297 13 7	800 1 10	9,502 18 4	—	
3 LEINSTER	855	67,707	49,527	107,324	62,814	55,273	118,087	585	405	—	27 9 0	1,670 16 10	657 19 2	10,565 2 8	13 10 0	
4 CONNAUGHT	404	28,839	18,395	47,234	36,400	26,152	56,352	317	137	—	—	602 4 2	414 10 8	4,160 8 4	—	
Total	3,426	225,531	167,025	392,556	255,871	183,409	438,280	2,855	1194	—	34 10 0	5,484 16 8	3,079 17 8	39,770 7 0	13 10 0	

Additional attendance upon Schools to which Salaries have been granted since 30th September, 1845	4,564	Due in 1845, but not paid until 1846,	—
		Omitted,	87 1 6
Total attendance upon the 3,426 Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845	432,844	Training Department	26 1 6
			545 7 10
		Total	3,699 0 0
			39,853 10 10

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

returned by the Managers; the Number of Schools towards the erection of which the Commissioners have made Number of Suspended Schools; the Number of Schools struck off, also the amount of Aid granted.

Suspended Schools, 1. Struck-off Schools, 64.

No. of Building Schools on the 31st December, 1845.	Expected Attendance			Aid Granted.		Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	No. of Schools Suspended for Want of Local Contribution.	No. of Schools struck off for the year 1845.	No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the portion of the Half-year during which the Schools were open.						Aid expended.		Aid Granted during the Year ended 31st Dec., 1845.		
									31st March, 1845.			30th Sept., 1845.							
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.				M	F	Total.	M.	F	Total	Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price	Free Stock.	Amount of Salary paid during the Year
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.									£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
4	200	150	350	222 0 0	20 0 0	124 0 6	.	12	211	170	381	108	120	228	200 13 4	22 10 0	7 7 2	3 10 0	37 16 8
6	260	190	450	309 13 4	33 15 0	167 4 2	.	3	-	107	107	.	.	.	—	—	—	2 10 0	4 6 0
2	100	190	290	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	.	1	94	68	152	40	40	60	—	—	—	—	4 13 4
10	610	435	975	784 13 4	73 2 0	425 17 11	.	1	28	29	57	23	22	45	—	—	6 7 0	—	6 13 4
1	100	.	180	200 0 0	—	100 0 0	1	6	97	113	210	86	94	180	56 10 4	7 16 0	1 7 0	6 5 0	25 3 4
14	830	560	1,390	1,038 13 4	97 10 0	592 1 6	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 0 0	6 12 6	—	—	2 0 0
6	342	285	627	370 0 0	45 0 0	207 10 0	—	12	413	419	832	220	233	453	—	—	1 6 11	—	61 16 8
2	120	80	200	133 6 8	16 0 0	74 0 4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
13	625	515	1,140	767 6 8	86 5 0	426 15 10	.	5	194	98	292	145	75	220	100 0 0	11 0 0	2 1 10	—	37 13 4
67	3,117	2,315	5,432	3,976 13 4	391 17 6	2,196 6 6	1	42	1,037	904	2,031	682	664	1246	417 0 8	46 17 6	12 10 6	12 5 0	169 16 8

Suspended Schools, 2. Struck-off Schools, 10.

10	1,100	770	1,870	1,382 0 0	132 16 0	737 7 6		2	.	.		.		.	100 0 0	11 6 0	—	—	—
43	2,510	1,710	4,260	2,920 0 0	316 15 0	1,617 17 6	2	6	.	130	130	.	115	115	266 13 4	39 0 0	4 10 3	3 18 0	10 0 0
9	600	420	1,020	690 13 4	67 10 0	334 1 6	—	1	500	.	500	.	.	.	—	—	1 10 0	—	10 0 0
12	720	400	1,120	747 6 8	84 0 0	415 13 4	.	1	54	37	91	78	57	135	—	—	—	—	9 6 0
17	1,008	780	1,790	1,194 13 4	134 5 0	664 0 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
2	100	80	180	100 0 0	11 0 0	55 12 6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
102	6,030	4,180	10,210	6,944 13 4	745 10 0	3,845 1 6	6	10	654	167	817	78	172	250	366 13 4	41 5 0	6 0 0	6 18 0	35 0 0

Suspended Schools, 5. Struck-off Schools, 6.

.	.	.	.	—	—	—	1	1	.	65	66	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	3 6 8
1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 6	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
7	305	235	540	600 0 0	46 10 0	280 0 0	.	1	34	10	58	26	22	48	—	—	—	—	4 13 4
7	332	250	570	380 13 4	42 15 0	211 14 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
7	380	320	700	401 6 8	46 6 0	223 3 4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 6		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
.	.	.	.	—	—	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
2	120	80	200	133 6 8	16 0 0	74 3 4		1	63	37	100	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	4 0 0
.	.	.	.	—	—	—	.	1		.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
2	100	80	180	100 0 0	11 6 0	55 12 6	.	.		.		.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
2	100	80	180	120 13 4	13 10 0	67 1 8	.	.		.		.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 6		1		.	.	.	.	.	200 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	—
30	1,505	1,135	2,640	1,896 0 0	190 10 0	943 6 0	6	6	97	122	219	20	28	48	200 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	12 0 0

Suspended Schools, 8. Struck-off Schools, 6.

28	1,870	1,084	2,954	1,533 0 0	180 17 0	866 18 6	7	1	96	.	96	110	.	110	—	—	0 13 3	2 10 0	6 6 8
7	398	280	670	313 6 8	35 0 0	174 6 10	.	.	—	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
35	2,240	1,370	3,610	2,359 0 0	273 1 6	1,316 4 1	1	4	159	65	243	.	.	.	60 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	15 10 0
10	580	320	900	585 10 8	67 10 0	647 18 4	—	1		.	.	.	.	.	100 0 0	11 6 0	—	—	—
6	340	210	550	356 13 4	41 0 0	206 10 2	—	—		.		.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
87	6,420	3,470	9,890	5,178 0 4	607 18 6	2,909 6 11	8	6	276	65	341	110	.	110	166 13 4	19 15 0	0 13 3	2 10 0	20 16 8

Schools in Connexion on the 31st December, 1845.

87	3,217	2,315	5,432	6,976 13 4	391 17 6	2,192 6 6	1	42	1,037	904	2,031	682	664	1246	417 6 8	46 17 6	12 10 6	12 5 0	169 16 8
102	6,030	4,180	10,210	6,944 13 4	745 10 0	3,845 1 6	6	10	654	167	817	78	172	250	366 13 4	41 0 0	0 0 3	0 15 0	35 0 0
30	1,505	1,135	2,640	1,896 0 0	190 10 0	943 6 0	5	6	97	122	219	20	28	48	200 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	10 0 0
87	6,420	3,470	9,890	5,178 0 4	607 18 6	2,909 6 11	8	6	276	65	341	110	.	110	166 13 4	19 15 0	0 10 3	2 10 0	20 16 8
276	16672	11100	27,172	17,780 10 0	1,925 10 0	8,893 18 0	18	64	2,060	1348	3,408	890	764	1654	1160 10 4	114 7 6	19 0 2	16 10 0	237 10 4

James Kelly, Maurice Cross, } *Secretaries.*

Appendix XVI.

Number of National Schools in operation, and Number of Children on the Rolls, &c.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 1st Dec. 1845.
Province of Ulster, County Antrim.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 1st December, 1845; with Summaries in Counties and Provinces.

ULSTER—1,442 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—280 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of School.	Number of Children on the Rolls, ascertained by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Ardclinis	Glenariff	1	72	59	131	47	38	80	1	—	—	—	1 11 3	—	12 0 0	—	
2	Aloghill	Killygarren	2	76	49	115	50	48	98	1	1	—	—	1 5 0	—	18 0 0	—	
3	Ditto	Laymore	3	32	27	59	31	37	68	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
5	Ditto	Gortgole	4	28	26	54	33	29	62	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
1922	Ditto	Waterclosey	5	31	35	66	42	41	83	1	1	—	—	0 17 2	—	21 0 0	—	
2305	Ditto	Aloghill No. 1, male	6	108	—	108	81	—	81	1	—	—	—	0 14 0	—	15 0 0	—	
4677	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	—	80	80	—	81	81	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 13 4	—	
2572	Ditto	Glenhue	8	81	30	61	51	30	81	1	—			0 12 9	—	12 0 0	—	
2572	Ditto	Callybackey	9	47	33	79	35	30	65	1	—			2 11 6	—	15 0 0	—	
2376	Ditto	Moyarget	10	38	22	60	52	36	88	1	—	—	—	1 3 0	—	12 5 0	—	
2721	Ditto	Upper Largy	11	48	69	68	68	54	117	1	—	—	—	0 17 0	2 15 0	8 0 0	—	
3074	Ditto	Tullygarley	12	105	59	164	64	48	142	1	—	—	—	4 9 0	2 15 0	20 0 0	—	
3158	Ditto	Aloghill No. 2,	13	38	18	56	64	13	47	1	—	—	—	1 8 10	2 5 0	12 0 0	—	
3807	Ditto	Carnaig	14	76	27	106	68	35	103	1	—	—	—	1 19 4	—	12 0 0	—	
3355	Ditto	Sinnil	15	53	41	94	55	46	101	1	—	—	—	2 7 7	—	12 0 0	—	
3780	Ditto	Bridge End	16	60	30	90	62	37	99	1	—	—	—	1 1 3	—	7 0 0	—	
3605	Ditto	Ballymontenagh	17	40	17	57	44	29	73	1	—	—	—	0 10 8	—	8 0 0	—	
4698	Ditto	Lisnagarrin	18	—	—	—	30	58	78	—	1	—	—	9 3 0	1 15 0	2 13 4	—	This School was not received into connexion until after the 31st March, 1845.
1200	Ardmoy	Brees, male	19	91	—	91	41	—	41	1	—	—	—	1 17 9	—	12 0 0	—	
1603	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	—	35	35	—	29	29	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
2888	Ditto	Mullaghduff	21	49	37	86	40	30	70	1	—	—	—	0 1 7	—	7 16 4	—	
2657	Antrim	Creavery	22	58	27	85	54	35	89	1	—	—	—	5 2 0	—	8 0 0	—	
2568	Ditto	Eskmore	23	32	17	49	48	19	68	1	—	—	—	2 0 4	—	10 0 0	—	
2764	Ditto	Antrim, No. 1, male	24	105	17	120	97	18	115	1	—	—	—	3 12 8	3 15 0	20 0 0	—	
2636	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	2	68	70	9	100	109	—	1	—	—	—	2 5 0	15 0 0	—	
2766	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2, late Midtown	26	73	30	103	72	42	114	1	—	—	—	4 18 5	2 15 0	15 0 0	—	
4530	Ditto	Islandawn	27	—	—	—	53	46	99	1	—	—	—	0 15 5	2 15 0	3 15 0	—	do.
4558	Ditto	Rillkeen	28	—	—	—	29	21	50	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	3 0 0	—	do.
4372	Ballinderry	Ballinacraven	29	—	—	—	37	9	46	1	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	3 0 0	—	do.
4578	Ditto	Derrymore, No. 2	30	—	—	—	32	10	42	1	—	—	—	0 19 8	2 15 0	4 0 0	—	do.
4281	Ballyscurry	Muttonbarn	31	44	10	54	57	25	82	1	—	—	—	1 1 10	3 10 0	11 5 0	—	
8	Ballyclug	Cushilly	32	78	48	126	85	48	133	1	—	—	—	1 15 11	—	26 0 0	—	
3096	Ballycleigh	Caherty	63	32	15	47	23	17	45	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	11 8 8	—	
1351	Ballyeaston	Ballycorr	64	37	14	41	34	26	50	1	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	15 0 0	—	
22	Ditto	Tullary	35	59	32	91	62	34	96	1	—	—	—	1 3 0	—	25 0 0	—	
1903	Ditto	Ballyeaston, male	36	72	21	93	68	15	83	1	—	—	—	3 17 8	2 5 0	20 0 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3130	Ditto	Ditto,	female	37	2	60	62	6	74	80	–	1	–	–	–	1 0 2		2 5 0		12 0 0		–	
1631	Ditto	Ballynashee		38	44	22	66	47	55	52	1	–	–	–	–	2 1 0		–		13 0 0		–	
4016	Ditto	Ballybotey		30	34	16	50	32	10	48	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 0		–		20 0 0		–	
9	Belfast	Donegal-st,	male	40	480	–	480	302	–	302	2	–	–	–	–	11 13 0		1 0 0*		40 0 0		–	* Music
10	Ditto	Ditto,	female	41	–	450	450	–	500	500	–	2	–	–	–	–		–		30 0 0		–	
11	Ditto	Frederick-st,	male	42	236	–	236	236	–	280	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0		–		20 0 0		–	
3127	Ditto	Ditto,	female	43	–	101	101	–	146	146	–	1	–	–	–	–		0 15 0		12 0 0		–	
1473	Ditto	Ditto,	infant	44	120	77	197	141	124	265	–	1	–	–	–	–		2 15 0		17 13 4		–	
13	Ditto	Upper Falls		45	41	22	33	43	20	65	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 11		–		20 0 0		–	
14	Ditto	Ligonel		46	21	15	36	23	6	32	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0		–		7 18 4		–	
15	Ditto	Springfield		47	52	28	80	60	60	120	1	1	–	–	–	1 14 4		–		10 5 0		–	
2011	Ditto	Gymnasium, late Castle-street,	female	48	154	89	243	106	77	243	–	2	–	–	–	0 11 2		–		17 5 0		–	
2921	Ditto	May-st.,	male	49	100	–	100	215	–	215	1	–	–	–	–	2 12 10		–		15 0 0		–	
2755	Ditto	Ditto,	female	50	–	103	103	–	210	210	–	1	–	–	–	–		2 15 0		6 0 0		–	
3001	Ditto	Tea Lane		51	86	26	112	101	39	140	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 10		2 15 0		11 10 0		–	
2569	Ditto	Malone		52	32	10	42	52	12	44	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 0		–		12 0 0		–	
2592	Ditto	Fountain-st,	female	53	–	140	140	–	207	207	–	1	–	–	–	2 1 10		–		15 0 0		–	
2972	Ditto	Townsend-st.		54	74	75	150	66	115	265	1	1	–	–	–	2 12 11		–		16 0 0		–	
3409	Ditto	Birch-st		55	59	38	97	69	43	112	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 0		–		12 0 0		–	
3514	Ditto	Carrick-hill, late Charles-st.		56	67	53	120	109	61	181	–	2	–	–	–	0 7 1		–		13 0 0		–	
1224	Ditto	Edendarry		57	31	26	57	27	30	57	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0		1 2 6*		15 0 0		–	* Music.
4018	Ditto	Millfield		58	83	36	119	71	37	108	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0		1 10 0		10 13 4		–	
4886	Ditto	Lodge Mill		59	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0		2 10 0		–		–	Returns of attendances not sent in operation
2770	Ditto	Cave Hill,	male	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 19 0		0 15 0		–		–	Not in night time operation until after Sept 30, 1845
2771	Ditto	Ditto,	female	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		2 15 0		–		–	
17	Ballylinny	Brania		62	31	23	54	34	24	58	1	–	–	–	–	–		–		12 0 0		–	
18	Ditto	Fallentine		63	35	20	55	41	26	67	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 15 0		12 0 0		–	
19	Ditto	Ballylinny		64	74	30	104	55	35	94	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 10		–		1 13 4		–	
2218	Ditto	Carstall		65	54	27	81	62	39	101	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 0		–		15 0 0		–	
2693	Ditto	Ennislosky		66	44	34	88	42	31	73	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 0		–		7 0 0		–	
20	Ballynure	Shalgunavan		67	50	40	90	50	36	86	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 11		–		15 0 0		–	
21	Ditto	Ballygowan		68	35	29	64	42	27	69	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 7		–		12 0 0		–	
2467	Ditto	Ballyscerry		69	57	27	84	67	35	102	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 3		–		8 0 0		–	
23	Ballentoy	Cloughtenre		70	67	54	141	94	58	152	1	–	–	–	–	5 6 3		–		15 0 0		–	
2552	Ballywillan	Ballywillan		71	33	20	53	36	18	54	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0		1 2 6*		13 15 0		–	* Music.
2645	Ballymoney	Garry		72	54	26	80	51	24	75	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 0		–		8 13 4		–	
2647	Ditto	Secess		73	54	48	102	37	40	77	1	1	–	–	–	1 6 1		–		21 0 0		–	
2674	Ditto	Ballymoney late Townland		74	124	51	175	110	41	151	1	–	–	–	–	6 13 2		–		20 0 0		–	
3305	Ditto	Cultduff		75	67	33	100	56	55	111	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 10		–		12 0 0		–	
3306	Ditto	Ballygalila		76	66	16	34	42	17	59	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 2		–		13 10 0		–	
2002	Ditto	Ballybilla		77	68	32	100	36	30	66	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 2		–		15 0 0		–	
3356	Ditto	Ballybeyland		78	64	28	92	53	26	79	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 3		–		12 0 0		–	
3080	Ditto	Ballymoney Workhouse		79	54	29	83	53	29	82	1	1	–	–	–	2 0 2		–		–		–	
3930	Ditto	Dunskeighe		80	36	17	47	30	10	58	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 11		–		8 0 0		–	
4404	Ditto	Balmonora		81	–	–	–	30	21	51	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 0		3 15 0		8 0 0		–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
2550	Billy	Ballangeera		82	57	25	82	30	30	78	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 5		–		12 0 0		–	
2265	Ditto	Carnoan		83	74	38	124	40	28	68	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 1		2 15 0		13 10 0		–	
2017	Ditto	Dufferock		84	40	22	62	87	35	92	1	–	–	–	–	–		2 17 6*		10 15 0		–	* Music, £1 2s 6d.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845
Province of Ulster
County Antrim.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of ULSTER County of ANTRIM (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	With September, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2049	Billy	Bushmills, male	85	60	0	35	58	0	64	1	—	—	—	0 2 0	1 2 0*	20 0 0	—	* Music.
2045	Ditto	Ditto, female	80	0	20	20	0	50	50	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
3548	Ditto	Moyarget	87	55	87	85	65	26	63	1	—	—	—	4 4 4	—	12 0 0	—	
25	Carmoney	Carmoney No 1,	88	36	20	56	42	31	73	1	—	—	—	2 7 1	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
26	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2,	80	24	16	43	34	16	50	1	—	—	—	2 0 0	1 15 0	8 0 0	—	
27	Ditto	White House, male	90	134	—	134	101	—	101	1	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	15 0 0	—	
2669	Ditto	Ditto, female	91	—	124	124	—	141	141	—	2	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	
28	Ditto	Dallyrainy No. 2, male	62	78	17	92	64	19	83	1	—	—	—	5 1 4	2 5 0	15 0 0	—	
30	Ditto	Ditto, female	63	10	41	51	10	40	50	—	1	—	—	—	2 5 0	10 0 0	—	
2646	Ditto	White Abbey male	94	78	—	78	85	—	85	1	—	—	—	5 2 0	—	20 0 0	—	
2650	Ditto	Ditto, female	85	—	65	65	—	68	68	—	1	—	—	1 13 0	—	10 0 0	—	
4504	Ditto	Monktown	90	—	—	—	23	30	53	1	—	—	—	0 11 7	2 5 0	0 13 4	—	do.
24	Camo Castle	Camo Castle, No. 1	97	46	30	87	34	21	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
2210	Ditto	Ballygilbert	68	41	17	58	32	17	49	1	—	—	—	1 3 0	2 5 0	8 0 0	—	
3173	Ditto	Killyglen	69	62	23	85	66	30	96	1	—	—	—	1 4 8	2 5 0	15 0 0	—	
3535	Ditto	Camo Castle, No. 2,	100	41	27	68	34	23	57	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	12 0 0	—	
1757	Carrickfergus County Town	Strudanhanna	161	66	47	113	50	46	102	1	—	—	—	2 0 5	—	20 0 0	—	
31	Carrickfergus Town	Carrickfergus, male	102	130	—	126	142	—	142	1	—	—	—	3 0 7	—	15 0 0	—	
32	Ditto	Ditto, female	103	—	83	86	—	112	112	—	1	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
34	Ditto	Woodburn	104	44	35	79	35	31	66	1	1	—	—	1 0 0	—	21 0 0	—	
36	Carrickfergus	Gaccrew	105	30	29	30	28	33	61	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
37	Ditto	Loughanane, No. 1	106	26	25	54	30	24	54	1	—	—	—	0 12 2	—	12 0 0	—	
38	Ditto	Ballyleggan	107	26	16	46	23	23	46	1	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
1925	Ditto	Aldoncarrickfergus	108	41	10	60	35	32	67	1	—	—	—	2 13 10	2 5 0	13 0 0	—	
39	Connor	Tannaghmore	109	65	54	119	53	50	103	1	—	—	—	1 0 1	—	10 0 0	—	
40	Ditto	Turnybrake, Upper	110	63	27	90	60	34	94	1	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	
2572	Ditto	Ditto Lower	111	26	35	61	20	27	47	1	—	—	—	1 4 3	—	12 0 0	—	
2571	Ditto	Whitestown	112	30	17	53	25	22	47	1	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	
3577	Ditto	Connor	113	75	43	118	50	51	110	1	—	—	—	0 16 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2883	Ditto	Listnaw	114	55	33	88	51	47	98	1	—	—	—	1 12 1	—	12 0 0	—	
2587	Ditto	Tardree	115	46	35	81	44	35	79	1	—	—	—	1 10 11	—	12 0 0	—	
2590	Ditto	Tullyasmullin	116	43	41	84	46	48	94	1	—	—	—	0 15 3	—	12 0 0	—	
2051	Ditto	Kells	117	38	21	57	36	24	60	1	—	—	—	0 18 5	—	8 0 0	—	
3850	Ditto	Moorfields	118	43	23	66	25	17	42	1	—	—	—	0 15 0	—	8 0 0	—	
4164	Ditto	Ballee	119	38	20	58	36	24	53	1	—	—	—	1 4 0	—	8 0 0	—	
4342	Crakore Ahoghill	Tullycrawley	120	34	36	70	40	34	74	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	2 15 0	8 0 0	—	
1926	Culleybrin	Glenshesk	121	50	35	85	32	26	61	1	—	—	—	1 0 5	2 5 0	5 0 0	—	
1553	Ditto	Ballyverlough, male	122	73	—	73	40	13	53	1	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	
1787	Ditto	Ditto, female	123	1	42	43	3	44	47	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
2301	Ditto	Craigfad	124	11	10	21	10	21	36	1	—	—	—	1 2 0	—	12 0 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

42	Drumsal	Randalstown	125	92	70	158	78	65	135	1	1	–	–	–	3 0 0	–	–	26 0 0	–	
41	Ditto	Maherelan	120	41	45	86	40	42	85	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	–	
43	Ditto	Fairfaugh	137	50	44	94	43	33	76	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	–	
2490	Ditto	Lentrim	128	25	18	43	29	21	50	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 10	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2555	Ditto	Seymour's Bridge	129	79	27	97	69	30	96	1	–	–	–	–	3 0 8	–	–	20 0 0	–	
2580	Ditto	Ballydummond	136	61	26	87	47	32	79	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	1	13 0 0	–	
3140	Ditto	Tullyrowan	131	46	35	70	41	43	81	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 0	2 3 0	1	10 0 0	–	
3196	Ditto	Caddy	132	34	14	48	15	29	64	1	–	–	–	–	6 17 1	2 5 0	1	12 0 0	–	
2985	Ditto	Magharabeg	133	30	30	60	32	23	55	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 6	1 15 0	1	8 0 0	–	
44	Dunaghy	Craigahulliff	124	36	40	106	48	34	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	–	
4140	Ditto	Ballybogie	135	29	30	49	34	20	54	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 10	–	–	8 0 0	–	
4625	Ditto	Carnbeg	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	–	Not received until connexion until after the 30th September, 1845. In operation.
45	Derryaghy	Collin	137	36	16	51	45	16	61	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 0	–	–	15 0 0	–	
47	Drumbeg	Dunmurry	138	55	53	85	56	29	85	1	–	–	–	–	3 1 6	–	–	26 0 0	–	
49	Duncan	Monaynock	109	51	24	75	50	26	84	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 4	–	–	12 0 0	–	
1632	Ditto	Cragan	140	55	54	109	60	52	112	1	1	–	–	–	2 1 8	–	–	26 0 0	–	
2504	Ditto	Ballynamallen	141	30	33	63	39	35	74	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	–	12 0 0	–	
2656	Ditto	Gallaugh	142	67	44	111	55	50	105	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 7	2 5 0	–	2 15 4	–	
4615	Ditto	Tamnadary	143	34	15	49	53	18	54	1	–	–	–	–	0 4 10	–	–	8 0 0	–	
2500	Donagore	Forkgate	144	71	18	89	60	24	93	1	–	–	–	–	0 1 3	–	–	18 0 0	–	
2531	Dundrum	Ballyhibert	145	26	24	50	40	43	85	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 7	–	–	18 0 0	–	
2684	Ditto	Kilmoyle	146	30	14	44	22	21	43	1	–	–	–	–	2 13 0	1 15 0	1	12 0 0	–	
3303	Ditto	Ballybrone	147	58	44	102	61	49	110	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 7	–	–	12 0 0	–	
0095	Ditto	Sunart	148	34	32	66	54	38	92	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 8	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2557	Derryleighan	Tullyhans	149	73	17	90	58	24	82	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 7	–	–	15 0 0	–	
2813	Ditto	Knockenbeny	150	30	00	63	33	06	69	–	1	–	–	–	0 18 7	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1963	Fanny	Dunloy	151	63	36	100	54	36	90	1	–	–	–	–	2 2 0	–	–	8 0 0	–	
3236	Fanny	Eden	152	59	30	89	41	28	69	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 8	1 15 0	1	10 0 0	–	
4257	Ditto	Galgorragh	153	76	25	103	40	19	59	–	–	–	–	–	11 10 10	3 10 0	–	0 0 0	–	
52	Orange of Donagh	Dough	154	71	41	112	64	54	138	–	–	–	–	–	0 16 7	–	–	14 0 0	–	
21	Ditto	Dallystara No. 1	156	32	26	60	40	31	71	–	–	–	–	–	0 13 7	–	–	8 0 0	–	
50	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	155	46	12	58	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 4	–	–	4 11 8	–	Closed during the Sept. half year. New in operation.
1900	Orange of Ballymoldrea	Millquarter	157	83	44	127	86	63	159	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 3	–	–	13 0 0	–	
2208	Glenavey	Dendred, No 1.	158	37	22	62	34	25	60	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2511	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2.	159	33	32	65	23	20	43	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 8	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1270	Ditto	Crumlin	160	49	21	70	37	31	68	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 5	–	–	15 0 0	–	
2554	Ditto	Badore	161	27	27	54	30	25	54	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 0	–	–	18 0 0	–	
2828	Ditto	Ballymacaldrick	162	30	21	60	47	25	72	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 10	2 5 0	1	12 0 0	–	
3717	Ditto	Sallybogby	163	30	15	45	30	16	46	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 3	–	–	12 0 0	–	
4370	Ditto	Sardinia	164	–	–	–	40	24	64	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 13	5 15 0	–	0 10 4	–	Not received into connexion until after the 31st March, 1846.
54	Grange	Taylorstown South	165	81	25	106	68	36	104	1	–	–	–	–	2 11 0	–	–	30 0 0	–	
55	Glynn	Glynn Village	166	55	31	86	54	26	80	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 4	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2376	Glenwherry	Clattycraven	167	32	36	68	30	20	50	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	1 15 0	1	12 0 0	–	
2496	Range of Mowhamore	Shanoughtown	168	26	27	53	47	28	75	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 10	–	–	11 13 4	–	
6716	Do., Mallusk	Silver Springs	169	13	07	50	10	44	10	1	1	–	–	–	2 0 6	–	–	12 0 0	–	

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.

Protestant Catholic Dissenter

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Ulster.
County Antrim.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster, County of Antrim, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
50	Inver	Ballymuel	170	47	25	72	51	42	93	1	—	—	—	2 18 0	—	8 0 0	—	—
3331	Ditto	Lurgy and Inver	171	66	36	96	57	20	77	1	—	—	—	4 17 2	—	36 0 0	—	—
1329	Island Magee	Mullaghboy	172	61	37	98	54	63	117	1	—	—	—	1 14 8	—	10 0 0	—	—
2500	Ditto	Brownbay	173	41	23	63	34	46	100	1	—	—	—	2 10 11	—	15 0 0	—	—
2508	Ditto	Kilcoan, Upper	178	53	23	76	52	26	78	1	—	—	—	2 0 1	—	8 0 0	—	—
2510	Ditto	Ditto, Lower	179	40	27	67	46	47	91	1	—	—	—	2 17 0	—	7 0 0	—	—
2497	Ditto	Maligh-dubh	179	42	30	62	41	29	70	1	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	8 0 0	—	—
3588	Edinghts	Gandy	177	28	29	70	55	35	90	1	—	—	—	3 12 5	—	15 0 0	—	—
55	Kilwaughter	Craignorne	178	44	28	72	43	30	73	1	—	—	—	0 12 10	—	7 0 0	—	—
59	Ditto	Kilwaughter, male	179	78	15	93	64	19	83	1	—	—	—	3 7 11	—	12 0 0	—	—
2772	Ditto	Ditto, female	180	14	36	54	19	40	59	—	1	—	—	0 16 10	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	—
80	Killead	Kilness	181	59	31	73	50	22	72	1	—	—	—	1 16 11	—	18 0 0	—	—
81	Ditto	Corravey No. 2,	182	48	32	80	55	48	102	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—
82	Ditto	Stradhavern	183	30	17	47	32	27	59	1	—	—	—	1 3 0	—	12 0 0	—	—
1943	Ditto	Gortnagullion	184	28	21	49	36	27	63	1	—	—	—	1 1 1	—	15 0 0	—	—
63	Ditto	Crosshill, No 1,	185	25	13	38	28	13	41	1	—	—	—	0 17 10	—	8 13 4	—	—
64	Ditto	Ballyquillan	186	55	53	80	65	44	109	1	—	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—
65	Ditto	Killead Meeting House	187	34	15	49	42	18	60	1	—	—	—	2 8 7	—	8 0 0	—	—
1220	Ditto	Dungonnell, No. 2,	188	30	19	49	38	16	49	1	—	—	—	0 12 4	—	11 8 4	—	—
3047	Ditto	Ballycrobban No 1,	189	28	22	50	36	22	58	1	—	—	—	0 17 8	1 10 0	19 0 0	—	—
3729	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2,	190	28	31	59	30	26	65	1	—	—	—	3 5 0	—	12 0 0	—	—
67	Kirkinriola	Ballymena, female	191	—	194	194	—	112	112	—	2	—	—	0 16 2	—	24 0 0	—	—
68	Ditto	Clady	192	93	30	90	48	37	85	1	—	—	—	0 10 11	—	18 3 4	—	—
2853	Ditto	Dearivaugh	193	41	31	72	30	27	60	1	—	—	—	0 18 0	—	12 0 0	—	—
2574	Ditto	Monaghan	194	34	28	62	24	17	41	1	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—
2581	Ditto	Shedding	195	53	50	83	78	42	120	—	—	—	—	1 3 11	1 15 0	6 0 0	—	—
3088	Ditto	Parade	196	28	16	48	42	18	60	1	—	—	—	0 10 11	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	—
3693	Ditto	Craigywarren Upper	197	33	28	56	42	28	70	1	—	—	—	0 18 8	1 15 0	6 0 0	—	—
3592	Ditto	Gay's Free	198	111	10	100	95	23	118	1	—	—	—	1 9 8	—	20 0 0	—	—
3843	Ditto	Ballymena Workhouse	199	82	39	101	65	24	89	1	1	—	—	4 0 4	—	—	—	—
88	Kilroot	Wickathura	200	43	14	57	30	18	52	1	—	—	—	1 12 8	—	12 0 0	—	—
1352	Ditto	Ellroot	201	30	36	72	42	40	82	1	—	—	—	2 4 5	—	12 0 0	—	—
2625	Kilbride	Ballycoy	202	46	34	80	46	40	83	—	1	—	—	1 18 4	2 5 0	10 0 0	—	—
3172	Ditto	Ballybrackan	203	63	26	89	34	29	63	1	—	—	—	1 16 0	1 15 0	6 15 4	—	—
4020	Ditto	Ellbride	204	65	27	92	38	34	82	1	—	—	—	1 16 0	—	8 0 0	—	—
4170	Ditto	New Mill	205	58	25	83	47	23	70	1	—	—	—	1 13 7	—	8 0 0	—	—
2454	Larne	Larne Dist. Agr. male	206	229	—	229	138	—	138	2	—	—	—	4 18 8	—	30 0 0	—	—
2455	Ditto	Ditto female	207	—	115	115	—	105	105	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—
2465	Ditto	Ditto, infant	208	76	84	160	72	53	125	—	2	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—
3653	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	209	62	62	124	83	46	101	1	1	—	—	3 1 10	—	—	—	—
1327	Layde	Kilwaro	210	77	43	120	52	35	87	1	—	—	—	0 16 0	1 15 0	15 0 0	—	—
74	Ditto	Drumore, Lower	211	69	40	109	56	45	101	1	—	—	—	2 6 0	—	20 0 0	—	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.

Province of Ulster.
County Antrim.

3080	Ditto	Glendun	212	81	40	97	73	28	91	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 0		2 5 0		8 0 0		–				
3731	Ditto	Cushendall	213	112	57	160	72	44	116	1	–	–	–	–	6 15 1		–		17 10 6		–				
76	Loughgeel	Magherahenry	214	63	27	92	40	31	77	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 11		–		12 0 0		–				
77	Ditto	Kerraghrim	215	40	27	73	30	31	70	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 8		–		12 0 0		–				
2580	Ditto	Clintyfinnn	216	80	30	128	90	66	146	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 0		–		12 0 0		–				
2720	Ditto	Ballynagalbali	217	54	25	69	45	33	80	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 4		1 2 0*		15 0 0		–		* Male		
3144	Ditto	Loughgeel, male	218	73	12	87	54	8	62	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 0		1 15 0		30 0 0		–				
3341	Ditto	Ditto, female	219	–	61	61	–	71	71	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		12 0 0		–				
3817	Loughguile	Knockahalleg	220	50	10	60	40	32	72	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 10		–		8 0 5		–				
78	Maragall	Ballyearickonaldy	221	101	47	148	107	63	170	1	1	–	–	–	5 1 10		–		25 0 0		–				
79	Ditto	Mullicarton	222	47	22	69	30	35	65	1	–	–	–	–	2 14 0		–		7 0 0		–				
1944	Ditto	Shanpolk	223	41	30	71	58	41	99	1	1	–	–	–	3 5 1		–		14 0 0		–				
80	Mahesamuck	Magherry	224	69	31	100	74	44	118	1	–	–	–	–	4 10 10		–		10 0 0		–				
81	Mahesamore	Blackhill	225	43	30	73	31	21	52	1	–	–	–	–	4 2 2		–		7 0 0		–				
82	Ditto	Mullaghmoman	226	53	23	70	60	40	100	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 3		2 5 0		12 0 0		–				
3786	Muckamore	Old Stone	227	32	24	56	30	26	62	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 1		–		6 0 0		–				
2923	N T Crumlin	New Town Crumlin	228	61	34	95	44	62	76	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 0		1 15 0		12 0 0		–				
3775	Portglenone or Ahagbill	Portglenone	229	72	31	103	53	27	80	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 5		–		8 0 0		–				
83	Ditto	Toreagh	230	60	55	95	44	35	79	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 1		–		12 0 0		–				
84	Ditto	Glenoe	231	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–		–		–		No returns of attendance.		
85	Ditto	Ballyvallough	232	46	30	76	37	38	75	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 3		–		8 0 0		–				
86	Ditto	Loughmorne No. 2	233	23	14	37	26	16	42	1	–	–	–	–	–		–		6 0 0		–				
2224	Ditto	Ballyrickartmore	234	28	30	58	23	26	49	1	–	–	–	–	0 3 0		–		10 0 0		–				
3354	Ditto	Ballyrickartbeg	235	40	22	62	37	24	61	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0		–		12 0 0		–				
4222	Ditto	Gortfad	236	50	51	81	44	46	90	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 10		–		7 0 8		–				
4356	Ditto	Aughnaclough	237	–	–	–	40	54	103	1	–	–	–	–	–		–		4 0 0		–		Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845		
4520	Ditto	Tullyanlinum	238	–	–	–	63	19	82	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 3		2 0 0		2 13 4		–		Do.		
87	Ramoan	Moyargat, male	239	95	26	121	80	10	90	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 0		–		25 0 0		–				
1603	Ditto	Ditto, female	240	1	44	45	4	66	70	1	–	–	–	–	–		–		10 0 0		–				
3652	Ditto	Ballycastle Workhouse	241	0	19	19	7	11	18	1	1	–	–	–	–		–		–		–		Closed since 31st March; now open.		
88	Ramoan	Broughshane, No. 1.	242	67	32	99	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 3		–		7 10 0		–				
2401	Ditto	Ballea	243	74	31	105	45	22	67	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0		–		10 10 0		–				
2920	Ditto	Ramoan	244	62	34	96	63	33	96	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 1		1 15 0		6 0 0		–				
3883	Ditto	Limnamurrican	245	56	18	74	62	30	92	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 1		–		6 0 0		–				
3763	Ditto	Broughshane, No. 2,	246	51	21	72	54	99	63	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 1		–		13 13 4		–				
2917	Rasharkin	Dunmining	247	49	25	74	43	29	72	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 8		–		15 0 0		–				
2384	Ditto	Kilraven	248	47	10	65	31	27	58	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 10		–		12 0 0		–				
2232	Ditto	Ballymacoaly	249	38	17	55	42	28	70	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 6		1 15 0		12 0 0		–				
2024	Ditto	Ballaghy	250	66	31	89	71	67	138	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 11		1 15 0		10 15 0		–				
3080	Ditto	Dromore	251	20	10	47	32	32	64	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 15 0		16 18 4		–				
2300	Ditto	Drumcor	252	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–		–		–		No returns of attendance.		
3907	Ditto	Killycavan	253	51	26	59	27	17	44	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 5		2 5 0		8 0 0		–				
3304	Ditto	Rasharkin	254	42	36	81	42	54	96	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 4		–		13 5 0		–				
2514	Skerry	Mullindreen	255	64	50	114	47	38	85	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 10		–		12 0 0		–				
2253	Ditto	Corveen	256	46	29	86	60	35	95	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 8		–		8 0 0		–				
2203	Ditto	Little Ballymena	257	37	27	64	38	20	60	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 1		–		12 0 0		–				
2205	Ditto	Killygera	258	96	38	134	51	40	91	1	–	–	–	–	2 14 1		–		15 0 0		–				
2578	Ditto	Freestone Quarry	259	72	36	108	59	33	92	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 0		–		14 0 0		–				
2575	Ditto	Knockboy, female	260	60	62	122	17	103	120	1	–	–	–	–	–		–		11 0 0		–				

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.

Schedule (Continued) 31st Dec. 1845.

Parishes or Districts. County Antrim.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster.—County of Antrim (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March, 1845			30th September, 1845			Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845.					Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Building	Fitting-up.	Salaries Annual and Half-yearly.	Free Stock.	Salary Annual paid during the Year.		
											£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2683	Skerry	Loughconcelly	291	43	40	83	46	41	87	1	—	—	1 16 8	—	10 0 0	—	
2928	Ditto	Creggs	262	59	36	95	58	32	95	1	—	—	1 11 7	1 15 0	8 0 0	—	
90	Ballyhill or Rathlin	Hanaghstown	263	33	35	67	40	35	65	1	—	—	1 16 0	—	15 0 0	—	
92	Ditto	Tighlowan	264	28	14	42	27	22	49	1	—	—	0 14 7	—	12 0 0	—	
3087	Ditto	Forth River	265	38	37	75	38	34	72	1	—	—	2 7 2	1 10 0	15 0 4	—	
3340	Ditto	Belfast Workhouse	266	193	133	310	189	117	306	1	5	—	5 7 7	7 10 0	—	—	
4531	Ditto	Hanna-street	267	—	—	—	59	28	78	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	2 0 0	—	Not received into connexion until before March 31, 1846
93	Templepatrick	Lylehill	268	44	18	62	30	26	56	1	—	—	2 2 4	—	15 0 0	—	
95	Ditto	Ballintaggh	269	54	48	102	52	42	94	1	—	—	1 8 4	—	12 0 0	—	
96	Ditto	Malaak	270	88	21	58	38	17	55	1	—	—	1 3 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2507	Ditto	Clachanduff	271	47	26	86	47	26	73	1	—	—	0 18 4	—	12 0 0	—	
2502	Ditto West	Carnaone	272	43	26	67	39	16	55	1	—	—	0 8 0	—	11 13 4	—	
98	Templecorran	Windygap	273	67	46	105	66	45	111	1	—	—	3 5 0	—	15 0 0	—	
99	Tickmacrevan	Faystown	274	42	32	74	46	36	82	1	—	—	0 7 1	—	12 0 0	—	
100	Ditto	Harphall	275	63	35	98	56	36	92	1	—	—	1 14 0	—	12 0 0	—	
1726	Ditto	Knockahakon	276	36	20	56	27	27	54	1	—	—	1 0 11	—	12 0 0	—	
2861	Ditto	Carnalbana	277	35	22	57	40	37	77	1	—	—	0 16 7	1 15 0	8 0 0	—	
3241	Ditto	Aughagaah	278	60	32	71	42	44	86	1	—	—	2 10 7	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
4556	Ditto	Glenarm male	279	—	—	—	55	—	55	1	—	—	1 12 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	—	do.
4559	Ditto	Ditto, female	280	—	—	—	—	93	93	—	1	—	3 5 0	3 15 0	3 0 0	—	do.
		Total in Antrim	280	13,890	8,912	22,802	13,756	10,493	24,249	245	49	—	—	431 0 0	187 0 0	336 15 0	—	

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—71 Schools

101	Armagh City	Armagh, male	1	241	—	241	297	—	297	2	—	—	—	—	2 0 11	—	—	—	24 13 4	—	
102	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	—	254	254	—	223	223	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	* Music
1298	Ditto	Charlemont-place, male	3	54	—	54	55	—	55	1	—	—	—	—	3 12 0	1 0 0*	—	—	10 3 4	—	
1482	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	—	91	91	—	86	86	—	1	—	—	—	2 2 5	—	—	—	8 10 0	—	
103	Armagh	Killconey, male	5	87	—	87	79	—	79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	
104	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	—	86	86	—	100	100	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
105	Ditto	Blundell's Grange, male	7	108	—	108	85	—	85	1	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	
106	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	—	98	98	—	80	80	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
3468	Ditto	Pallmahone	9	74	69	143	87	50	107	1	1	—	—	—	2 0 1	—	—	—	21 0 0	—	
4317	Ditto	Grangemore	10	55	31	86	46	48	94	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	2 15 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	
107	Ballymore	Points Pass	11	86	58	144	104	100	204	2	—	—	—	—	2 0 7	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
3156	Ditto	Old Clare	12	84	29	113	95	—	95	1	—	—	—	—	1 5 0	1 15 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	
4405	Ditto	Ditto, female,	13	—	—	—	—	93	93	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1846.

Province of Ulster, County Armagh.

3732	Ditto	Carlisst	14	45	25	70	47	36	83	1	–	–	–	1 16 6	–	6 0 0	–	
4271	Ditto	Tanokey, male	15	102	–	102	122	–	122	1	–	–	–	4 16 0	3 10 0	5 6 0	–	
4273	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	–	75	75	–	97	97	–	1	–	–	3 5 4	3 10 0	5 6 0	–	
103	Creggan	Derry	17	140	66	206	117	52	169	–	1	–	–	4 0 0	–	15 8 8	–	do.
4380	Ditto, Lower	N T Hamilton	18	–	–	–	89	52	101	1	1	–	–	1 10 16	2 15 0	5 0 0	–	
110	Drumsera	Richmount	19	55	42	97	64	47	111	1	–	–	–	1 3 8	–	15 0 0	–	
1888	Ditto	Brugh	20	91	52	143	90	55	155	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	15 10 0	–	
2433	Ditto	Mahon	21	70	50	120	73	51	124	1	–	–	–	3 18 0	1 10 0	11 0 0	–	
4023	Ditto	Cammola	22	55	36	91	60	46	106	1	–	–	–	1 0 6	–	6 0 0	–	
3285	Derrymosa	Cremna	23	50	37	87	40	20	70	1	–	–	–	1 11 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3189	Derrynoe	Magherry, Kilcunny	24	22	14	36	20	12	48	1	–	–	–	1 14 3	2 5 0	8 13 4	–	
1226	Ditto	Parkill	25	181	117	298	181	92	273	1	1	–	–	2 7 10	6 5 0	28 8 0	–	
1622	Ditto	Aughanduff	26	99	106	199	113	97	210	1	1	–	–	3 17 2	–	21 0 0	–	
3975	Ditto	Dromantee	27	111	76	190	136	77	213	1	–	–	–	2 2 8	–	18 8 0	–	
3781	Ditto	Silver Bridge	28	96	37	136	85	41	126	1	–	–	–	1 3 0	–	11 10 0	–	
1530	Keady	Carrelan	29	55	41	94	62	29	91	1	–	–	–	1 8 4	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
2773	Ditto	Keady male	30	61	–	61	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	0 5 0	–	15 0 0	–	
2988	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	45	45	–	57	57	–	1	–	–	–	2 17 0*	11 0 0	–	* £1 2s 6d Music
2983	Ditto	Clon	32	69	28	117	54	23	77	–	1	–	–	0 10 4	1 15 0	4 6 0	–	
3052	Ditto	Man of War	33	85	32	117	55	57	92	1	–	–	–	2 2 7	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
4324	Ditto	Carickhardin	34	27	22	49	16	24	42	1	–	–	–	0 10 2	6 15 8	4 13 4	–	
4270	Ditto	Tullyglass	35	50	46	96	62	45	131	1	–	–	–	0 19 8	2 10 0	0 0 0	–	
3287	Killeavy	Newry Workhouse	36	100	100	200	70	74	155	1	1	–	–	2 4 0	–	–	–	
4021	Ditto	Devarragh	37	76	97	173	83	61	144	1	–	–	–	1 10 7	–	8 0 0	–	
4375	Ditto	Drumshanghar, male	38	126	–	126	114	–	114	1	–	–	–	0 14 8	2 15 0	7 0 0	–	
4326	Ditto	Ditto, female	39	–	106	106	–	68	85	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	4 15 4	–	
112	Ditto, Upper	Clonlunge	40	136	–	136	169	108	277	1	1	–	–	3 12 1	–	17 3 4	–	
116	Ditto	Ballinlone	41	188	73	261	158	83	241	1	1	–	–	2 14 6	–	16 10 0	–	
115	Ditto, Lower	Lulas	42	132	59	191	112	48	160	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 6*	15 6 8	–	* Music
118	Ditto	Lissmore	43	57	83	110	38	34	72	1	–	–	–	2 4	–	12 0 0	–	
1384	Ditto	Cashlough, male	44	143	–	143	131	–	131	1	–	–	–	3 1 8	–	26 0 0	–	
2702	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	101	101	–	94	94	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 8 0	–	
121	Kilmore	Ballinskinch, male	46	55	–	55	53	–	53	1	–	–	–	1 17 8	–	8 0 0	–	
122	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	–	46	46	–	46	46	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
4557	Ditto	Ballywilly	48	–	–	–	46	32	60	–	1	–	–	0 16 10	2 15 0	2 0 0	–	
123	Kilchaney	Folna	49	160	66	226	144	61	205	1	1	–	–	3 5 9	–	18 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1846.
125	Loughgilly	Tullyhenan	50	55	18	73	60	47	107	1	–	–	–	1 11 10	–	8 13 4	–	
2848	Lisnadill	Drumgor	51	47	30	77	56	40	96	1	–	–	–	1 6 7	–	15 0 0	–	
2904	Loughgall	Aughnalig	52	78	84	162	89	86	175	1	–	–	–	2 5 6	–	10 18 0	–	
2950	Ditto	Wasie Lunde	53	37	16	53	25	15	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 10 0	–	
1478	Mullabrack	Market Hill District Agricultural male	54	69	–	69	97	–	97	1	–	–	–	2 18 10	2 15 0	30 0 0	–	
3174	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	–	50	50	–	57	57	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
4283	Ditto	Cladymore	56	37	17	54	42	29	71	1	–	–	–	1 13 11	3 10 0	5 0 8	–	
4255	Moyntaigh	Derryraune	57	68	55	123	64	60	124	1	–	–	–	0 6 12	3 10 0	8 13 4	–	
1107	N P Hamilton	Mullaghduff, male	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 15 8	2 10 0	–	
1365	Ditto	Ditto, female	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 8 8	–	
3108	Ditto	Tullywillan	60	125	68	193	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3 4 5	–	16 0 0	–	Schools closed two half years. Now in operation
3066	Ditto	Cortandel	61	92	56	148	83	60	143	1	–	–	–	1 8 0	3 15 0	17 8 8	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Ulster.
County Armagh.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of ULSTER. County of ARMAGH, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Roll, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total	30th September 1845. Males.	Females.	Total	Number of Trustees. Ruling	Paying	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-yearly. £ s. d.	Tree Stock. £ s. d.	Salary, Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
1747	Seagoe	Aughnamoney, male	62	65	—	65	125	—	125	1	—	—	—	3 5 0	2 10 0	12 0 0	—	
4254	Ditto	Ditto, female	53	—	77	77	—	120	120	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 15 4	—	
127	Shankhill	Tassaghmore	54	61	00	61	51	30	61	1	—	—	—	1 2 10	—	12 0 0	—	
1897	Shankey	Donglar, male	65	111	—	111	111	—	111	1	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	13 16 0	—	
3400	Ditto	Ditto, female	65	—	79	79	—	112	112	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
2837	Tartaraghan	Maghery	67	53	63	108	50	54	104	1	—	—	—	1 0 8	1 15 0	8 0 0	—	
4375	Ditto	Derrylard	68	—	—	—	44	30	74	1	—	—	—	0 11 2	0 5 0	1 0 8	—	Not received late connexion until after the 31st March 1845
2875	Tynan	Tynan	69	46	37	83	52	22	74	1	—	—	—	0 17 6	1 15 0	8 0 0	—	
4022	Ditto	McIlletown	70	109	—	109	143	—	143	1	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	8 0 0	—	
4268	Upper Creggan	Glasdrumond,	71	81	50	131	62	55	117	1	—	—	—	1 5 0	—	7 0 0	—	
		Total in Armagh,	71	4 645	3,018	7 664	4,686	3 287	7,973	57	25	—	—	110 2 11	78 10 0	303 0 0	—	

COUNTY OF CAVAN—125 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total	Ruling	Paying	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Observations.
128	Annagh	Drumlosey	1	65	96	161	66	57	123	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
1230	Ditto	Shanes, male	2	85	—	85	80	—	80	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	12 0 0	—	
1463	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	—	49	49	—	54	54	—	1	—	—	—	2 5 0	10 0 0	—	
2187	Ditto	Kenlagh	4	64	44	108	85	51	136	1	1	—	—	1 5 3	—	12 0 0	—	
2775	Ditto	Killashalk, male	5	87	—	87	98	—	98	1	—	—	—	1 17 3	—	6 0 0	—	
3370	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	—	122	122	—	145	145	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
1730	Ditto, West	Strabagland	7	63	26	83	80	30	110	1	—	—	—	0 6 6	—	15 0 0	—	
129	Annaghff	Curlurgan	8	74	64	138	81	62	143	1	1	—	—	1 2 5	—	20 0 0	—	
1634	Ditto	Fallanore, male	9	144	—	144	143	—	143	1	—	—	—	0 15 4	—	15 0 0	—	
2304	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	—	126	126	—	135	135	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
3420	Ditto	Cavan Workhouse	11	120	131	250	158	125	273	1	1	—	—	5 10 1	—	—	—	
130	Ballymachugh	Ballyorry, male	12	164	1	165	167	—	167	2	—	—	—	2 3 2	—	21 0 0	—	
131	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	—	70	70	—	72	72	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
1109	Ballyjamesduff	Ballyjamesduff	14	113	—	113	109	—	109	1	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	12 0 0	—	
2228	Ballahore'	Bagar	15	53	28	81	46	35	81	1	—	—	—	0 15 1	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3447	Ditto	Ballahore Workhouse	16	70	63	133	94	62	156	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2371	Ditto	Monaghancon	17	84	41	125	68	30	98	1	—	—	—	1 16 7	—	14 0 0	—	
3725	Ditto	Dinlinny	18	37	20	57	31	29	60	1	—	—	—	1 7 4	—	14 0 0	—	
4582	Ditto	Ballaborough	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 6 1	2 15 0	—	—	Not received into connexion until after the 30th Sept., 1845; it is in operation.
2095	Ballymachugh	Corlaher, male	20	146	—	146	125	—	125	1	—	—	—	1 10 3	3 15 0	12 0 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in Receiving Aid, 31st Dec., 1848.
Provinces of Ulster.
County Cavan.

3810	Ditto	Cortober,	female	21	—	91	91	—	97	97	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
130	Cavan	Kilnerby		22	71	88	109	65	42	107	1	—	—	—	0 4 4	—	12 0 0	—	
133	Castlatara	Gortcen,	male	23	149	6	152	141	5	146	1	—	—	—	3 3 2	—	10 10 0	—	
134	Ditto	Ditto,	female	24	—	117	117	—	147	147	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
3710	Ditto	Castlatara,	male	28	106	—	106	116	—	116	1	—	—	—	1 0 6	—	6 19 4	—	
4925	Ditto	Ditto,	female	29	—	78	78	—	83	83	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 6 6	—	
4383	Dem	Crosskeys		27	—	—	—	101	—	101	1	—	—	—	0 4 6	0 15 0	8 8 8	—	
135	Drumlane	Drumlane	. .	28	86	48	137	81	46	127	1	—	—	—	1 13 1	—	16 10 0	—	
136	Ditto	Derravona		29	70	43	113	74	51	125	1	—	—	—	0 0 11	—	6 0 6	—	
132	Ditto	Milltown		30	124	88	212	90	60	150	1	1	—	—	1 6 4	3 3 0	14 0 0	—	
4022	Ditto	Ditto,	female	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	do	
4386	Ditto	Corrandes,	male	32	50	—	50	60	—	60	1	—	—	—	6 13 4	3 10 0	5 0 0	—	
4328	Ditto	Ditto,	female	33	—	58	58	—	71	71	—	1	—	—	0 10 1	3 10 6	0 0 0	—	
1169	Ditto	Kilconny,	male	34	132	—	132	154	—	154	1	—	—	—	2 2 2	—	15 0 0	—	
2341	Ditto	Ditto,	female	35	—	64	64	—	66	66	—	1	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	
1691	Ditto	Derrinfield		36	64	49	113	56	81	137	1	—	—	—	1 17 1	—	16 10 0	—	
4253	Ditto	Drumkerl,	temp?	37	99	66	165	86	74	163	1	—	—	—	1 16 7	2 18 6	11 0 0	—	
4834	Ditto	Ditto	female	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 6	—	do	
158	Drumlummon	Carrick,	male	39	138	—	138	111	—	111	1	—	—	—	1 10 6	—	6 6 6	—	
159	Ditto	Ditto,	female	40	—	107	107	—	114	114	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
4027	Drumlaman	Moynagh	.	41	62	90	151	71	56	127	1	—	—	—	2 11 11	—	8 0 0	—	
1856	Drumgoon	Derrakesh,	male	42	134	—	134	156	—	156	1	—	—	—	1 18 3	—	14 0 0	—	
1954	Ditto	Ditto,	female	43	—	103	103	—	124	124	—	1	—	—	1 0 10	1 15 6	6 0 0	—	
1357	Ditto	Cootehill,	male	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of attendance.	
1899	Ditto	Ditto,	female	45	—	77	77	16	103	119	—	1	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	
3929	Ditto	Cohagh,	male	46	81	—	81	85	3	88	1	—	—	—	2 1 0	—	16 10 0	—	
3230	Ditto	Ditto	female	47	—	80	80	—	83	83	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
3644	Ditto	Cootehill Workhouse		48	134	106	240	72	47	119	1	—	—	—	2 7 5	—	—	—	
4142	Ditto	Latteloo		49	82	47	129	72	42	114	1	—	—	—	0 10 3	—	8 3 0	—	
4100	Ditto	Drumtinnon		50	77	62	139	62	47	109	1	—	—	—	2 0 7	—	8 0 0	—	
4632	Ditto	Killeclare		51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	Not received into connexion until after the 30th September, 1845; it is in operation.	
4300	Ditto	Ardmosa		52	74	46	120	65	47	112	1	—	—	—	1 13 0	—	6 0 0	—	
4569	Ditto	Knappa		53	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	do	
2707	Drung	Cornhill,	male	54	132	—	132	118	16	134	1	—	—	—	1 18 6	—	14 0 6	—	
2708	Ditto	Ditto,	female	55	—	76	76	—	112	112	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
4028	Ditto	Liskoeff	.	56	107	41	148	128	66	222	1	—	—	—	4 1 11	—	8 0 6	—	
1833	Kennekeen	Edendugully	male	57	84	—	84	82	—	82	1	—	—	—	0 11 6	—	8 0 0	—	
3843	Ditto	Ditto,	female	58	—	70	70	—	81	81	—	1	—	—	0 5 11	—	16 0 6	—	
4591	Ditto	Northlands		59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	do.	
1233	Killan	Lex		60	66	27	93	79	20	99	1	—	—	—	5 10 7	—	16 10 0	—	
3815	Ditto	Glassleck		61	77	60	137	34	31	65	1	—	—	—	0 10 10	—	6 0 0	—	
1141	Killeallen	Kilshilen		62	102	54	156	116	66	182	1	—	—	—	1 12 7	—	22 6 0	—	
4546	Ditto	Gortmagary		63	81	59	140	66	55	165	1	—	—	—	0 17 0	5 0 0	4 13 4	—	
2371	Ditto	Killegormar,	male	64	124	—	124	124	—	124	1	—	—	—	3 14 1	—	15 6 0	—	
3587	Ditto	Ditto	female	65	—	94	94	—	114	114	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
4026	Ditto	Creghan		66	57	35	92	42	35	77	1	—	—	—	1 5 6	—	6 6 0	—	
149	Killyskandra	Cavanary,	male	67	83	—	83	70	—	70	1	—	—	—	1 14 2	—	16 10 0	—	
144	Ditto	Ditto,	female	68	—	48	49	—	63	63	—	1	—	—	0 16 1	—	10 0 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schedules referred to in Evidence of Ulster County Cases.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of ULSTER—County of CAVAN, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846			30th September, 1846			Number of Teachers		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845					Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up	Observations.
				Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock	Salary Amount paid during the Year		
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
145	Kildrumferton	Aghawee	68	133	92	225	117	80	197	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
1359	Ditto	Kilnaleck, male	70	120	—	120	124	—	124	1	—	—	—	2 16 0	3 16 0	12 0 0	—	
1484	Ditto	Ditto, female	71	—	144	144	—	171	171	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	10 0 0	—	
2740	Ditto	Drumreve, male	72	128	—	128	110	—	110	1	—	—	—	1 2 2	—	12 0 0	—	
2741	Ditto	Ditto, female	73	—	62	62	—	56	56	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
2742	Ditto	Cullow	74	113	61	174	115	63	178	1	—	—	—	3 12 4	—	13 0 0	—	
2743	Ditto	Lehery, male	75	80	—	80	100	—	100	1	—	—	—	1 7 1	—	12 0 0	—	
2744	Ditto	Ditto, female	76	—	102	102	—	112	112	—	1	—	—	0 12 7	—	12 0 0	—	
145	Ballymachaney	Ahaloran	77	36	30	66	72	60	131	1	—	—	—	1 11 1	—	12 0 0	—	
147	Ditto	Kill	78	54	49	103	83	71	154	1	1	—	—	2 1 8	—	12 0 0	—	
1262	Kilmore	Ballynagh, male	79	112	—	112	122	—	122	1	—	—	—	1 8 10	—	16 0 0	—	
2763	Ditto	Ditto, female	80	—	87	87	—	75	75	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
3308	Ditto	Corslaby	81	22	23	45	19	18	37	1	—	—	—	0 9 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4653	Kinnawley	Swaalbar	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	—	
2311	Killeagh	Castlehaven	83	79	27	105	62	31	93	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	15 0 0	—	
3075	Ditto	Tubber	84	62	31	93	70	27	97	1	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	6 0 0	—	
3537	Ditto	Gubeveeny	85	58	30	87	45	49	94	1	—	—	—	1 5 0	—	3 0 0	—	
3584	Ditto	Kilduff	86	65	24	89	59	34	93	1	—	—	—	0 13 0	—	18 18 0	—	
3595	Ditto	Mossyguishall	87	88	61	149	93	65	158	1	—	—	—	1 0 1	—	19 10 0	—	
3821	Ditto	Gortechill	88	82	46	128	113	71	184	1	—	—	—	1 0 4	—	16 10 0	—	
2738	Kilmokeero	Finternaghil, male	89	106	—	106	116	—	116	1	—	—	—	0 0 5	—	16 18 0	—	
2739	Ditto	Ditto, female	90	—	106	106	—	107	107	—	1	—	—	1 4 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4695	Ditto	Durban	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	0 13 4	—	Not received into connexion until after the 30th Sept. 1845; it is in operation.
4590	Kingscourt	Kingscourt	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	Do.
2926	Knockbride	Latchey	93	63	49	112	80	61	141	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
3453	Ditto	Baglin	94	66	62	128	77	59	136	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	14 0 0	—	
4538	Ditto	Drumbanis	95	—	—	—	42	39	81	1	—	—	—	1 3 0	—	2 0 0	—	
4862	Ditto	Callios	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3 10 3	3 15 0	—	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
3372	Ditto	Tomayfaul	97	88	41	129	66	38	104	1	—	—	—	—	3 5 0	—	—	Not received into connexion until after the 30th Sept. 1845; it is in operation.
3906	Ditto	Knockbride	98	73	42	121	66	41	127	1	—	—	—	0 16 2	—	18 10 0	—	
3711	Ditto	Corlatty Carhill	99	73	49	122	62	53	115	1	—	—	—	2 3 11	—	16 6 6	—	
3725	Ditto	Kilmacrea	100	73	49	122	37	24	61	1	—	—	—	2 15 8	—	14 0 0	—	
3951	Ditto	Tawcomane	101	120	93	213	100	120	220	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	
4606	Ditto	Ditto, female	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4271	Loughan	Loughanmore	103	—	—	—	105	65	170	1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	0 13 0	—	do.
												—	—	0 11 7	3 16 0	4 0 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
148	Largan	Coppanagh, male	104	107	—	107	127	—	127	1	—	—	—	1 17 3	—	16 0 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

146	Ditto	D itt female	108	–	53	57	–	91	91	–	1	–	–	–	0 8 0	–		12 0 0	–	
186	Ditto	Whitegate	108	63	34	97	54	28	92	1	–	–	–	–	–	–		12 0 0	–	
181	Ditto	Latteen, male	107	71	–	71	70	–	70	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 1	–		12 0 0	–	
2180	Ditto	Ditto, female	108	–	34	54	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	0 0 0	–		8 0 0	–	
2758	Lough	Longfield	00	151	95	246	148	86	234	1	–	–	–	–	4 14 0	3 15 0		12 0 0	–	
3814	Ditto, Upper	Clifernagh	110	103	59	162	88	53	141	1	–	–	–	–	–	–		16 10 0	–	
4027	Ditto	Ravenswood	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0		–	–	Not resolved into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845 it is in operation
153	Mullahora	Longhoyfull, male	112	110	–	110	114	–	114	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 0	–		13 0 0	–	
154	Ditto	Ditto female	113	–	90	95	–	90	90	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		10 0 0	–	
155	Ditto	Kilcaguey, male	114	147	–	147	158	–	158	1	–	–	–	–	0 4 5	–		15 0 0	–	
156	Ditto	Ditto, female	115	–	126	126	–	154	154	–	1	–	–	–	0 10 2	–		10 0 0	–	
1850	Mullagh	Killeeter, male	116	120	–	120	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	–	–	–		15 0 0	–	
2334	Ditto	Ditto, female	117	–	108	108	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		12 0 0	–	
3778	Ditto	Raffony	118	98	63	151	80	62	151	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 0	–		12 0 0	–	
4257	Ditto	Dean	119	55	58	132	96	65	161	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 0		6 0 0	–	
2478	Sheccock	Sheccock, male	120	67	–	67	73	–	73	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 3	1 15 0		12 0 0	–	
2479	Ditto	Ditto, female	121	–	93	93	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0		10 0 0	–	
1895	Templeport	Curris	122	80	52	132	134	72	170	1	1	–	–	–	0 0 5	–		21 0 0	–	
2927	Ditto	Bawnboy	123	91	38	129	93	48	141	1	1	–	–	–	0 14 1	3 15 0		15 0 0	–	
3584	Ditto	Cron	124	54	32	86	53	33	86	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 11	–		14 0 0	–	
3187	Ditto	Tullybrack, male	125	126	–	126	172	–	172	1	–	–	–	–	3 8 5	–		16 10 0	–	
4141	Ditto	Ditto, female	126	–	128	128	–	114	114	–	1	–	–	–	0 15 3	–		9 0 0	–	
3429	Ditto	Drumloher	127	89	34	150	100	67	167	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 6	–		12 0 0	–	
4024	Ditto	Tullyeassan	128	77	20	97	62	43	105	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 8	–		8 0 0	–	
1182	Ditto, Lower	Garvele	129	66	27	93	53	23	86	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 9	2 10 0		12 0 0	–	
2863	Tessnreegan	Bellyeconnell, male	130	105	–	105	113	–	113	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	2 8 0		12 0 0	–	
3692	Ditto	Ditto, female	131	–	108	108	–	90	90	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		8 0 0	–	
4375	Urney	Cavan, male	132	–	–	–	145	–	145	1	–	–	–	–	3 14 2	2 15 0		2 18 4	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845 do.
4376	Ditto	Ditto, female	133	–	–	–	–	107	107	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0		2 13 4	–	
187	Winy	Coalboygoue male	134	122	–	122	144	–	144	1	–	–	–	–	2 2 0	–		15 0 0	–	
188	Ditto	Ditto, female	135	–	89	89	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		10 0 0	–	
		Total in Cavan,	135	8,132	3,537	10,080	8,323	2,262	14,815	98	44	–	–	–	156 6 0	120 10 0		1,410 1 6	–	

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—134 Schools

1733	Ardara	Ardara male	1	117	38	155	127	49	176	1	–				£ s d	£ s. d.	£ s d	£ s. d.	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
2150	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	88	88	–	153	153	–	1	–	–	–	0 10 1	–		12 0 0	–	
2664	Ditto	Crempna	3	53	35	88	50	32	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 0		10 0 0	–	
2877	Ditto	Drumboghill	4	45	30	75	43	40	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	–		8 0 0	–	
2983	Ditto	Leckenel	5	29	18	47	28	15	43	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 5 0		8 0 0	–	
3038	Ditto	Lergaonreagh	6	31	14	45	26	11	37	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0		8 0 0	–	
3197	Ditto	Lochinsgotch, female	7	5	22	25	3	40	43	–	1	–	–	–	0 9 11	1 15 9		9 0 0	–	
3408	Ditto	Crove	8	36	13	49	37	15	52	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 0	–		8 0 0	–	
3806	Ditto	Pruckey	9	56	39	97	44	29	73	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 1	–		8 0 0	–	

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.

Province of Ulster.

County Donegal.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
—
Province of Ulster.
County Donegal.
—

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster, County of Donegal, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
4989	Ardara	Boyla	10	–	–	–	57	33	90	1	–	–	–	0 8 11	0 15 0	2 13 4	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1846
2480	Aughnish	Ramelton, male	11	129	–	129	100	–	100	1	–	–	–	2 14 7	–	15 0 0	–	
2584	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	98	98	–	155	155	–	1	–	–	0 10 0	–	12 10 0	–	
2904	All Saints	Newtowncunningham	13	60	12	72	50	20	83	1	–	–	–	1 12 3	–	18 0 0	–	
4143	Ditto	Crossroads	14	46	22	68	55	23	78	1	–	–	–	1 5 5	–	15 0 0	–	
2043	Burt	Burt	16	36	27	60	49	29	78	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	10 0 0	–	
2918	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2,	16	24	30	54	20	20	40	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	8 8 0	–	
2961	Ditto	Fossmanna	17	38	29	64	40	44	84	1	–	–	–	3 8 5	–	10 13 4	–	
2887	Ditto	Carrowagh	18	63	36	96	42	33	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	14 8 8	–	
2873	Ditto	Carrowen	19	68	22	90	54	26	80	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	15 0 0	–	
2815	Bellingsgate or Ballintra	Ballintra	20	71	60	131	76	32	108	1	–	–	–	1 2 10	–	13 0 0	–	
169	Culdaff	Bean	21	160	65	225	153	106	259	1	1	–	–	2 16 2	–	21 0 0	–	
101	Ditto	Carrasmore	22	64	94	190	72	66	138	1	–	–	–	0 14 3	–	13 10 0	–	
2131	Ditto	Dristrean	23	170	168	338	114	103	217	1	1	–	–	0 4 0	4 18 0	23 0 0	–	
159	Ditto	Ballycharry	24	30	73	103	20	33	62	1	–	–	–	1 14 11	–	6 0 0	–	
1738	Cimcky	Coolkenny	25	100	54	160	35	27	62	1	–	–	–	1 14 10	–	15 0 0	–	
163	Clonlough	Moring	26	68	47	115	65	56	121	1	1	–	–	0 14 4	–	20 0 0	–	
1238	Ditto	Fortiuff	27	72	70	142	67	68	137	1	–	–	–	2 0 2	1 15 0	6 0 0	–	
165	Ditto	Clonaffin	28	54	39	103	20	38	95	1	–	–	–	1 12 4	–	15 0 0	–	
166	Ditto	Ballyboggan	29	35	9	42	29	19	35	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	6 0 0	–	
167	Clonaha	Aughaclay	30	78	43	121	66	42	111	1	–	–	–	1 5 1	–	18 10 0	–	
168	Ditto	Mulle Head	31	185	117	302	179	114	290	1	1	–	–	2 0 1	–	22 0 0	–	
2967	Ditto	Tully, No. 2,	32	54	90	144	70	80	150	1	–	–	–	0 13 3	1 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2968	Ditto	Main	33	66	74	140	74	66	140	1	1	–	–	0 10 0	2 15 0	14 0 0	–	
3081	Ditto	Gorey	34	66	60	127	45	79	124	–	1	–	–	0 10 4	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	
1237	Clonmavey	Gaddydoff, male	35	210	–	210	184	–	184	1	–	–	–	1 10 1	–	15 0 0	–	
2445	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	–	118	118	–	130	130	–	1	–	–	0 14 8	–	8 0 0	–	
1807	Ditto	Tiernaslige	37	163	59	155	80	50	130	1	1	–	–	1 12 10	–	22 0 0	–	
1806	Clonmany	Balrea	38	100	65	165	82	50	132	1	–	–	–	0 11 4	–	21 10 0	–	
1605	Ditto	Raskeney	39	191	27	218	122	105	228	1	–	–	–	1 3 1	–	13 10 0	–	
1235	Cornwall	Letterkenny, male	40	100	–	100	100	–	100	1	–	–	–	4 18 5	–	12 0 0	–	
2358	Ditto	Ditto, female	41	–	104	104	–	103	103	–	1	–	–	1 5 0	–	6 0 0	–	
2056	Ditto	Glencar	42	37	58	128	59	64	63	1	–	–	–	1 2 1	–	12 0 0	–	
3205	Ditto	Rashedag	43	77	56	133	40	24	64	1	–	–	–	1 2 4	2 5 0	8 0 0	–	
3309	Ditto	Carnamuggah	44	43	27	70	42	21	63	1	–	–	–	0 6 4	–	8 0 0	–	
3056	Ditto	Cromocka	45	77	45	122	36	20	56	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	6 0 0	–	
3658	Ditto	Carrickcashmkna	46	102	32	134	62	27	89	1	–	–	–	1 11 4	–	14 0 0	–	
0743	Ditto	Illistrin	47	34	27	61	34	32	66	1	–	–	–	1 5 0	–	4 10 4	–	
2660	Clonagh	Kannagh female	48	84	55	139	68	78	146	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	10 0 0	–	
3135	Convoy	Carck	49	50	20	70	35	20	55	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	8 8 0	–	
3136	Ditto	Leighland	50	60	41	101	45	24	69	1	–	–	–	1 3 8	2 5 0	9 0 0	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3687	Ditto	Limlisk	31	77	63	140	66	60	126	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 10	—	—	0 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3434	Clonderalaidock	Drumful	52	48	42	90	46	47	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 5	—	—	0 13 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3147	Ditto	Ballymacheel	53	52	25	77	32	19	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 0	—	—	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3471	Clonakilkerkey	Meainnass	54	106	54	160	60	58	118	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3617	Ditto	Tierlynn	55	71	34	105	57	30	87	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2289	Ditto	Ballybo	56	100	53	153	43	22	65	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 5	0 5 0	—	0 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2055	Carndonagh	Glentaggher	57	81	79	160	37	42	79	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 3	—	—	17 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
170	Donegh	Saint Patrick's, male	58	173	—	173	101	—	121	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 10	1 15 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2811	Ditto,	Ditto, female	59	—	197	197	—	198	198	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 4	—	—	13 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1239	Ditto	Glassalts	60	92	66	158	64	37	101	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 10	1 15 0	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
171	Ditto	Creughtown	61	88	70	158	50	57	107	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3665	Ditto	Innishowen Workhouse	62	4	0	13	3	11	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	0 2 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4931	Donegal	Drumsallagh	63	95	27	62	34	31	65	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 7	0 15 0	—	0 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1532	Ditto	Leghcoonny	64	69	45	114	78	55	133	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 0	3 3 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4513	Ditto	Donegal Workhouse	65	15	10	25	16	11	27	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1363	Donaghmore	Gortahar	66	85	51	134	82	20	76	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 1	3 15 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	Ditto	Drumnarphy	67	90	51	141	76	51	130	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 4 4	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654	Ditto	Castlefin, male	68	148	—	148	159	—	159	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 8	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2700	Ditto	Ditto, female	69	—	110	110	—	121	121	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2471	Ditto	Crossroads, No. 3,	70	71	33	104	53	50	86	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 3	—	—	10 10 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2475	Ditto	Knock	71	65	55	140	73	52	126	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 18 5	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920	Ditto	Coolydawson	72	68	52	115	98	60	158	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 8	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2867	Ditto	Meenglass	73	—	103	103	—	82	82	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 0	2 5 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3141	Ditto	Drenan	74	92	97	189	84	52	136	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 3	3 15 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3920	Ditto	Donoughmore	75	43	17	60	37	21	58	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 4	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4036	Ditto	Carnone	76	36	26	62	29	25	54	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 3	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2741	Donaboliu	Ballintra, female	77	—	72	72	—	54	54	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4350	Ditto	Bradley	78	—	—	—	54	40	94	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3742	Ditto	Ballymagroarty,	79	61	34	95	65	40	105	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 5 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	do.
4355	Ditto	Aghadacy	80	38	19	57	30	14	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 5	—	—	7 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1370	Dysertegeny	Meenagh	81	163	103	266	200	125	331	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2668	Ballinkeel	Killeloonny	82	73	82	155	73	42	115	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 5	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1754	Ditto	Mullamore	83	90	25	115	97	16	86	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 2	—	—	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2989	Ditto	Tullyard, female	84	27	30	57	24	30	54	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 8	1 15 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3369	Ditto	Glentiss	85	97	38	135	53	38	108	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 5	3 15 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1472	Fahan, Upper	Burtonstown	86	93	54	147	66	50	116	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	10 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1595	Ditto	Crislagh	87	110	111	250	124	107	298	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1872	Ditto, Lower	Dundrum	88	92	94	186	183	84	167	1	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 2	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1574	Ditto	Lower Ellen	89	77	71	148	87	79	166	1	1	—	—	—	—	0 18 0	—	—	21 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172	Ditto	Cackill	90	153	138	318	147	130	278	1	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 6	—	—	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2467	Ditto	Ballymacarry, male	91	201	—	201	120	—	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 7	—	—	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2408	Ditto	Ditto, female	92	—	148	148	—	100	100	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3160	Ditto	Tullyfish, male	93	174	—	174	110	—	110	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 5	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3884	Ditto	Ditto, female	94	—	87	87	—	77	77	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2227	Garton	Kennaltb, late Ballinwell	95	76	14	93	61	16	97	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 12 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4585	Innikeel	Clooney, female	96	—	—	—	17	47	64	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	2 5 0	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	do.
174	Ideshon	Clonelly	97	100	70	170	84	42	126	1	1	—	—	—	—	1 14 3	—	—	10 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2368	Ditto	Tarr, male	98	98	—	98	98	—	98	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 7	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2999	Ditto	Ditto, female	99	—	66	66	—	66	66	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 5	—	—	0 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3513	Inis MacSaint	Dunmuckran	100	56	30	86	55	35	90	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2683	Ditto	Dundown	101	75	34	109	80	30	110	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 1 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6585	Ditto	Carrickfergy, temp.	102	70	40	110	92	36	128	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 6	1 0 0*	—	13 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Music.

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1849.
Payments of Teachers, County Donegal.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Ex. ——
Union of Conny Donegal

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of ULSTER · County of DONEGAL, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Scholars	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March, 1845			30th September, 1845			Number of Teachers.		All granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845.												Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
				Males.	Females.	Total	Males	Females.	Total.	Male	Female	Building		Fitting-up.		Set of Requisites at Half price.		Free Book.		Salary Amount paid during the Year.					
												£ s.	d.	£ s.	d.	£ s.	d.	£ s.	d.	£ s.	d.	£ s.	d.	£ s.	d.	
4081	Inns MacSamt	Roadsean— female	103	0	78	77	—	88	63	—	1	—		—		—		—		0 0	0	—		—	
4339	Ditto	Ballyshannon Work h.	104	—	—	—	17	14	31	1	1	—		—		1 1	0	7 10	0	—				—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
2585	Inver	Drimbarrow	105	77	42	110	81	33	64	1	—	—		—		—		—		12 0	0	—		—	
4342	Ditto	Corraduff	106	73	34	110	47	27	74	1	—	—		—		2 7	0	—		13 15	0	—		—	
3976	Ednor	Shrimagh	107	51	22	73	43	29	72	1	—	—		—		0 10	0	0 15	0	12 0	0	—		—	
3855	Ditto	Stralee	108	37	12	60	59	12	71	1	—	—		—		1 1	1	—		0 0	0	—		—	
1740	Ditto	Kennaghan,	109	72	29	101	63	35	98	1	—	—		—		0 11	7	0 15	0	10 0	0	—		—	
2406	Ditto	Shalvey	110	67	24	91	58	18	76	1	—	—		—		—		—		0 0	0	—		—	
1261	Kilbegbter	Castletown	111	61	26	87	56	25	81	1	—	—		—		0 17	10	1 15	0	8 0	0	—		—	
1560	Ditto	Creagh	112	59	41	100	58	24	82	1	—	—		—		0 8	7	—		0 0	0	—		—	
4808	Ditto	Brucklam, female	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		—		—		3 15	0	—		—		—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845; it is in operation.
4223	Ditto	Cullaway	114	91	42	121	96	26	92	1	—	—		—		1 1	1	—		8 0	0	—		—	
4282	Ditto	Ballycharlin	115	73	18	91	53	17	70	1	—	—		—		0 10	7	2 10	0	0 0	0	—		—	
3657	Kilbarrow	Drumngreagh	116	50	52	108	45	55	100	1	—	—		—		1 7	1	—		0 0	0	—		—	
4364	Ditto	B. Shannon, fem. ale	117	28	78	106	65	118	183	—	1	—		—		—		2 15	0	0 0	0	—		—	
3690	Ditto	Ballyshannon	118	57	28	85	54	22	76	1	—	—		—		2 10	0	—		12 0	0	—		—	
4059	Ditto	Knockshangoe	119	33	22	55	41	32	73	1	—	—		—		1 0	10	—		0 0	0	—		—	
1471	Kilmorrow	Carnagnaught	120	67	29	96	36	18	54	1	—	—		—		0 11	6	—		12 0	0	—		—	
1473	Ditto	Curin	121	68	46	156	62	36	98	1	—	—		—		3 16	0	—		12 0	0	—		—	
1533	Ditto	Cashel	122	52	36	66	34	14	48	1	—	—		—		0 16	0	0 5	0	6 0	0	—		—	
1968	Kilmacrenan	Letter	123	46	31	77	60	32	98	1	—	—		—		1 0	1	—		13 0	0	—		—	
3716	Ditto	Lagrahenry	124	77	46	125	46	27	73	1	—	—		—		1 5	3	—		10 0	0	—		—	
3523	Ditto	Edenkarnon	125	49	25	68	38	33	67	1	—	—		—		1 0	11	—		8 0	0	—		—	
3524	Ditto	Cranford	126	76	48	124	50	30	80	1	—	—		—		1 0	2	—		6 0	0	—		—	
3749	Ditto	Rathkenel	127	71	37	128	68	40	108	1	—	—		—		1 10	5	—		0 0	0	—		—	
2522	Killibard	Donegal, male	128	52	—	52	68	—	60	1	—	—		—		—		—		8 0	0	—		—	
2283	Ditto	Ditto, female	129	—	98	98	—	65	65	—	1	—		—		—		—		15 0	0	—		—	
3154	Kilbarrow	Creevy	130	87	47	134	77	38	115	1	—	—		—		1 0	0	—		0 0	0	—		—	
1795	Killybegs	Killybegs	131	89	24	113	96	24	120	1	—	—		—		0 10	6	—		12 0	0	—		—	
1621	Ditto	Flatra	132	97	52	129	86	96	217	1	—	—		—		1 18	3	2 15	0	12 0	0	—		—	
3954	Ditto	Meenually	133	41	36	74	34	27	61	1	—	—		—		—		1 15	0	15 0	0	—		—	
1364	Kilcarlick	Cloghan, agricultural	134	91	—	91	78	—	70	0	—	—		—		1 9	0	—		36 6	8	—		—	
1588	Ditto	Ditto, female	135	—	98	98	—	108	108	—	1	—		—		1 6	11	1 10	0	10 0	0	—		—	
3658	Ditto	Letterbelick	136	71	18	89	72	16	85	1	—	—		—		2 1	3	—		14 0	0	—		—	
3654	Killymaca	Ballydevitt	137	104	41	145	92	51	143	1	—	—		—		0 14	11	—		0 0	0	—		—	
4259	Ditto	Winterhill	138	26	61	87	46	43	89	1	—	—		—		1 0	0	3 10	0	7 0	0	—		—	
2481	Leck	Tullaca	139	48	26	74	37	24	61	1	—	—		—		0 19	0	2 5	0	10 0	0	—		—	
3310	Ditto	Knockbrack	140	68	68	136	48	57	105	—	1	—		—		1 7	1	—		0 0	0	—		—	
3744	Ditto	Rennaing	141	40	54	83	40	39	93	1	—	—		—		0 10	2	—		8 0	0	—		—	
178	Meevagh	Aughadachor	142	57	50	107	46	40	80	1	—	—		—		0 18	4	—		12 0	0	—		—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Expenditure of Group Dispensary.

1302	Ditto	Strahan	143	55	39	91	38	34	70	1	—	—	—	—	0 8 6	2 5 9	10 0 9	—	
4052	Ditto	Island Roy	144	17	19	36	17	21	39	1	—	—	—	—	0 14 3	—	6 0 0	—	
1736	Magh	Glaun	145	55	20	75	26	16	42	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
179	Moville, Upper	Terrenee	146	59	42	89	28	68	96	1	—	—	—	—	0 12 9	—	12 0 0	—	
1241	Ditto	Ballyrattan	147	33	37	70	31	27	58	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 3	—	23 10 0	—	
178	Ditto	Drung	148	56	50	106	41	39	80	1	1	—	—	—	1 12 1	—	14 0 0	—	
180	Ditto	Carrickmanquigly	149	46	25	71	29	34	63	1	—	—	—	—	1 16 1	—	12 0 0	—	
1242	Ditto	Cabry	150	51	40	91	47	31	78	1	1	—	—	—	0 17 6	—	16 0 0	—	
2977	Ditto	Clara	151	32	30	62	26	23	49	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 4	2 3 0	8 0 0	—	
2680	Ditto	Three Trees	152	44	26	70	35	21	56	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 7	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	
182	Ditto, Lower	Guildduff	153	64	40	104	44	35	79	1	—	—	—	—	1 9 9	—	10 0 0	—	
183	Ditto	Glangreany	154	83	26	109	31	14	45	1	—	—	—	—	0 5 11	—	8 15 4	—	
2918	Ditto	Raphoe	155	94	14	68	54	18	72	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	
1620	Ditto	Broadpath	156	77	48	125	67	44	111	1	—	—	—	—	3 1 10	0 0 0	12 0 0	—	
1737	Ditto	Rankey	157	97	51	148	76	38	110	1	—	—	—	—	1 14 2	3 10 0	15 0 0	—	
3470	Ditto	Shrove	158	56	46	112	57	26	83	1	—	—	—	—	1 3 10	—	12 0 0	—	
3492	Ditto	Moville, male	159	120	68	188	122	72	194	1	—	—	—	—	4 13 6	—	14 0 0	—	
4189	Ditto	Ditto, female	160	—	85	84	—	80	83	—	1	—	—	—	0 17 6	—	12 0 0	—	
4037	Ditto	Carrowbeg	161	37	31	68	45	26	71	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 4	—	0 15 4	—	
4245	Ditto	Greencastle	162	51	19	70	47	23	30	1	—	—	—	—	1 7 0	2 10 0	8 18 4	—	
4005	Mevagh	Fahesny	163	73	39	109	54	26	80	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 3	—	6 0 0	—	
2148	Raymonterdoney	Dunmore	164	93	58	151	51	34	85	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 2	2 15 0	6 0 0	—	
3606	Raphoe	Glenmacquinn	165	65	49	114	60	35	95	1	—	—	—	—	1 12 10	—	8 0 0	—	
3703	Ditto	Ballyhaley	166	105	57	162	93	49	142	1	—	—	—	—	0 3 6	—	15 0 0	—	
3098	Stranorlar	Ballybofey	167	50	24	83	51	40	91	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2281	Ditto	Doolah	168	50	34	90	55	29	84	1	—	—	—	—	1 7 9	1 15 9	12 0 0	—	
3168	Ditto	Meenhane	169	42	37	79	49	34	70	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 9	1 15 0	8 0 0	—	
4033	Ditto	Stranorlar, male	170	88	—	88	80	—	80	1	—	—	—	—	1 14 9	—	7 8 8	—	
4034	Ditto	Ditto, female	171	—	57	57	—	77	77	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	
3733	Templecrone	Dunglow	172	57	38	97	30	25	64	1	—	—	—	—	3 16 11	—	11 18 4	—	
4532	Ditto	Belcrot	173	—	—	—	37	11	48	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 5	2 15 0	2 9 9	—	
4267	Ditto	Brade	174	46	19	75	57	12	69	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 9	2 19 9	8 0 0	—	
1154	Tullaghbegley	Derryhag	175	76	58	130	44	40	84	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	
1924	Ditto	Tory Island	176	48	24	70	50	38	88	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
2146	Ditto	Gortahork	177	130	58	188	46	27	73	1	—	—	—	—	1 3 0	3 10 0	10 0 0	—	
3284	Ditto	Castlenagor	178	78	44	122	44	33	77	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	0 13 4	—	
2685	Ditto, West	Meenaclaidy	179	39	18	54	36	11	36	1	—	—	—	—	0 3 8	—	6 13 4	—	
1946	Ditto	Doalicooy	180	48	20	68	39	16	55	1	—	—	—	—	0 19 7	—	6 0 0	—	
1946	Ditto	Burtinnavar	181	89	30	99	55	24	79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
1947	Ditto	Dore	182	83	30	63	80	38	107	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
2903	Ucsey	Aiti, No. 1	183	118	91	210	82	54	132	1	—	—	—	—	1 9 0	3 15 0	16 0 0	—	
3391	Ditto	Aiti, No. 2	184	64	56	124	43	41	84	1	—	—	—	—	1 12 10	—	12 0 0	—	
		Total in Donegal,	184	11,738	8,060	19,838	9,035	7,655	17,500	162	43	—	—	—	208 13 5	164 0 9	2025 8 0	—	

Not received late connexion until after March 31 1845.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845
Province of Ulster.
County Down.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1844.—Province of ULSTER County of DOWN

COUNTY OF DOWN—244 Schools

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary, Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
188	Analoo's	Tullnatavally	1	58	63	91	59	50	109	1	1	–	–	1 0 7	–	8 0 0	–	
3602	Ditto	Ballynafern	2	50	22	72	53	26	79	1	–	–	–	1 16 0	–	8 0 0	–	
167	Aghaderg	Loughbrickland	3	57	47	104	71	54	125	1	–	–	–	1 0 8	–	8 0 0	–	
2024	Ditto	Moneen	4	54	28	82	27	20	47	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 0 0	–	
2933	Ditto	Bagna	5	26	15	41	29	16	45	1	–	–	–	0 16 2	1 10 4	12 15 4	–	
2279	Ditto	Ballyverley, male	6	150	–	150	160	–	160	1	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–	
2271	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	80	80	5	100	100	–	1	–	–	–	3 16 0	10 0 0	–	
3407	Ditto	Lisnahegue	8	65	51	96	74	46	120	–	1	–	–	1 12 7	–	10 0 0	–	
2723	Ards	George's-st., N T Ards	9	84	30	114	94	55	129	1	–	–	–	5 3 11	–	10 0 0	–	
2654	Ardquin	Mullaghglass	10	50	28	78	50	38	88	1	–	–	–	1 7 0	–	6 0 0	–	
3223	Ballykee	Ballykeel Loughaun	11	51	30	81	73	38	111	1	–	–	–	2 0 4	2 5 0	12 0 0	–	
2450	Ditto, Killinchy	Clunbough	12	49	16	65	55	30	85	1	–	–	–	1 0 1	–	12 0 0	–	
186	Bangor	Crawfordsburn	13	58	29	87	58	38	96	1	–	–	–	3 4 0	–	20 0 0	–	
2818	Ditto	Conlig	14	58	6	36	32	17	49	1	–	–	–	3 1 0	–	11 10 0	–	
3372	Ditto	Cottown	15	63	20	87	58	31	89	1	–	–	–	0 16 2	–	12 0 0	–	
4344	Ditto	Groomsport, male	16	–	–	–	100	–	100	1	–	–	–	0 8 8	3 10 0	7 10 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845.
4345	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	–	–	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	1 11 6	3 18 6	4 0 0	–	do
190	Ballee	Ballee	18	30	26	57	45	30	75	1	–	–	–	3 1 10	2 5 0	28 0 0	–	
2321	Ditto	Stevacongriddle, temp.	19	27	20	47	41	31	72	1	–	–	–	0 11 6	–	12 0 0	–	
2274	Ditto	Ballycastle	20	39	20	63	55	46	101	1	1	–	–	1 4 5	2 17 8	20 0 0	–	
191	Bright	Bright	21	92	51	143	101	57	158	1	–	–	–	1 12 0	–	20 0 0	–	
2280	Ballymacarrett	Ballymacarrett	22	62	49	111	67	50	117	1	–	–	–	1 1 7	2 10 0	12 0 0	–	
2547	Ditto	Ditto, male, No 2.	23	109	–	109	144	37	181	1	–	–	–	0 17 6	–	16 0 0	–	
2548	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	14	49	64	15	47	62	–	1	–	–	1 0 6	–	10 0 0	–	
2813	Ballyphilip	Red Tree	25	24	11	35	32	19	51	1	–	–	–	0 8 11	–	8 0 0	–	
2942	Ditto	Portaferry, male	26	30	–	30	85	–	85	1	–	–	–	1 6 11	3 15 0	16 0 0	–	
4343	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	–	40	40	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	0 11 11	3 10 0	5 0 0	–	
2544	Ditto	Ballymastic	28	87	34	121	78	36	114	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	8 0 0	–	
2484	Ballymoundar	Craigs	29	43	26	69	48	26	74	1	–	–	–	1 4 8	–	8 0 0	–	
2788	Ballyrony	Anghnavallig	30	52	23	75	54	41	95	1	–	–	–	1 3 10	2 15 0	15 10 0	–	
3203	Ballykinler	Ballyplust	31	68	40	108	75	72	147	1	–	–	–	1 5 8	3 0 0	12 15 4	–	
193	Clonallan	Mayo, male	32	101	–	101	110	–	110	1	–	–	–	0 5 0	–	12 0 0	–	
2890	Ditto	Ditto, female	33	–	107	107	–	134	134	–	1	–	–	–	–	9 0 0	–	
1950	Ditto	Carrick, male	34	115	–	115	120	–	120	1	–	–	–	3 10 0	2 15 0	16 0 0	–	
2097	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	67	67	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1808	Ditto	Clonlisnesse, male	36	88	–	88	81	–	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
2704	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	40	40	–	54	54	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
1581	Comber	Crossnareevey	38	37	26	63	47	54	91	1	–	–	–	2 1 8	–	8 0 0	–	
195	Ditto	Tullyarvon	39	70	46	116	95	67	162	1	–	–	–	0 19 1	–	12 0 0	–	
196	Ditto	Ballystockart	40	43	38	74	59	38	97	1	–	–	–	1 9 0	–	6 15 4	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1867	Ditto	Ballymaleddy	41	43	20	72	59	42	66	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 8	—	14 0 0	—	
2728	Ditto	Cullintra	42	51	51	142	74	59	126	1	—	—	—	—	2 9 10	—	19 3 0	—	
2954	Ditto	Ringcreevey	43	34	22	57	35	27	62	1	—	—	—	—	0 6 8	—	4 16 4	—	
3304	Ditto	Mill street	44	78	34	107	60	59	122	1	—	—	—	—	1 16 7	—	7 18 4	—	
4049	Ditto	Comber, No. 2	45	52	20	79	65	60	101	1	—	—	—	—	7 5 2	—	14 8 4	—	
107	Clonuff	Biltown, male	46	124	—	124	131	—	101	1	—	—	—	—	3 14 9	—	0 15 4	—	
3271	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	—	115	115	—	96	94	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
1245	Ditto, Lower	Knight or Clonuff, male	48	128	—	128	109	—	109	1	—	—	—	—	1 11 8	3 17 0*	19 0 0	—	*£1 2s 6d. of the sum for Music.
1485	Ditto	Ditto, female	49	—	111	111	—	110	110	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	16 0 0	—	
1552	Donaghadee	Ballywilliam, male	50	58	—	58	98	24	92	1	—	—	—	—	3 1 10	—	13 0 0	—	
1857	Ditto	Cuigbey	51	26	10	36	35	22	57	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 10	—	7 8 8	—	
2517	Ditto	Killaughey	52	49	18	67	48	29	77	1	—	—	—	—	0 18 8	—	19 0 0	—	
2519	Ditto	Millisle	53	38	12	50	40	12	52	1	—	—	—	—	1 7 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2645	Ditto	Donaghadee, male	54	71	—	71	77	—	77	1	—	—	—	—	1 6 2	1 15 0	15 0 0	—	
2886	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	—	54	54	—	54	54	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
2941	Ditto	Hardstown	56	70	36	106	70	51	121	1	—	—	—	—	1 2 1	3 3 0	4 0 0	—	
3314	Ditto	Newland	57	59	37	96	47	33	80	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 10	—	12 0 0	—	
3395	Ditto	Grangee	58	76	78	154	103	62	165	1	—	—	—	—	2 10 10	—	12 10 0	—	
3586	Ditto	Ballycotter	59	42	28	70	47	40	87	1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	4 0 0	—	
3661	Dromara	Eland	60	68	26	90	83	—	83	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 10	—	0 8 8	—	
4038	Ditto	Crossgar, female	61	16	51	67	14	28	42	—	1	—	—	—	1 7 0	—	4 0 0	—	
4040	Ditto	Arinna	62	61	24	85	71	49	116	1	—	—	—	—	1 17 0	—	0 13 4	—	
4628	Ditto	Grambaw	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	—	Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation
198	Dromore	Tullymacarrett	64	42	24	66	60	30	90	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	—	
200	Ditto	Dromore, No. 1, male	65	72	16	82	67	12	66	1	—	—	—	—	1 17 2	—	20 0 0	—	
201	Ditto	Ditto female	66	12	71	83	11	93	104	—	1	—	—	—	0 15 8	—	10 8 0	—	
2723	Ditto	Drumlough, No 1,	67	71	44	115	84	35	119	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 4	—	15 0 0	—	
2768*	Ditto	Dromore, No. 2,	68	66	37	103	54	33	87	1	—	—	—	—	1 14 1	—	15 0 0	—	
3792	Ditto	Ellscorral	69	26	24	52	36	28	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
4707	Ditto	Skeogh	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	—	do.
3979	Ditto	Ashfield, female	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	Not brought into operation until after Sept 30, 1845
203	Drumgath	Baranoseen	72	66	46	120	97	51	148	1	—	—	—	—	3 0 1	—	11 0 0	—	
3077	Ditto	Ballykeel	73	49	6	55	47	17	64	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 11	2 5 0	12 0 0	—	
3153	Ditto	Lurganahons	74	71	32	103	66	43	109	1	—	—	—	—	1 19 7	8 17 0*	10 15 4	—	* Music £1 2s 6d.
3359	Ditto	Rathfryland	75	64	24	88	71	25	96	1	—	—	—	—	1 12 8	—	12 6 0	—	
4556	Ditto	Ditto, female	76	—	—	—	12	67	79	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	1 6 8	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
3748	Ditto	Drumlough, No. 2,	77	38	24	62	65	41	106	1	—	—	—	—	1 8 4	—	10 0 0	—	
1890	Dromara	Muckinbane	78	120	57	193	115	59	174	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 0	—	18 0 0	—	
4374	Ditto	Finnis, female	79	—	—	—	—	103	165	—	1	—	—	—	1 4 0	2 15 0	3 9 8	—	
1069	Drumgoland	Dromnah	80	64	18	82	67	44	141	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 2	—	13 18 4	—	do.
205	Ditto	Mahernan	81	36	42	128	69	41	116	1	—	—	—	—	3 4 11	—	8 0 0	—	
3646	Ditto	Clonkult	82	—	—	—	58	26	84	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 0	0 0 8	—	do.
1895	Ditto, Upper	Lisgony	83	83	31	114	51	49	130	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 1	—	8 0 0	—	
206	Dunsford	Ballyhennon male	84	112	—	112	116	—	116	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
207	Ditto	Ditto female	85	—	72	72	—	74	74	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	
2300	Ditto	Ballydonk, male	86	56	—	56	58	—	58	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 7	3 15 0	12 0 0	—	
2301	Ditto	Ditto, female	87	—	84	84	—	111	111	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	12 0 0	—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Ulster.
County Down.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster—County of Down, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	25th September 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d	Fitting-up. £ s. d	School Requisites as in Statistics. £ s. d	From Board. £ s. d	Salary, Amount paid during the Year £ s. d	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d	Observations.
4290	Dundonald	Dundonald, male	88	64	–	64	80	–	80	1	–	–	–	3 16 11	2 19 0	0 0 0	–	
4291	Ditto	Ditto, female	80	–	64	64	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	1 19 0	2 16 0	7 0 0	–	
212	Drumbo	Carryduff	90	50	46	103	52	34	86	1	–	–	–	1 19 0	–	20 0 0	–	
2044	Ditto	Carr	61	55	35	90	57	44	101	1	–	–	–	2 3 3	–	12 0 0	–	
2561	Ditto	Drumbo	98	68	17	85	40	27	67	1	–	–	–	1 17 3	–	8 0 0	–	
2696	Ditto	Lisvoragan	93	48	20	68	34	39	82	1	–	–	–	3 0 4	–	15 0 0	–	
4042	Ditto	Tullyburn	94	76	–	76	66	–	66	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
4310	Ditto	Cleghar	95	33	27	60	41	39	80	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	3 10 0	8 0 0	–	
1631	Down	Ballynarran	99	39	19	48	34	30	64	1	–	–	–	0 14 3	–	12 0 0	–	
1834	Ditto	Downpatrick, male	97	126	–	126	172	–	172	1	–	–	–	1 4 0	–	20 0 0	–	
1835	Ditto	Ditto, female	98	–	80	80	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2724	Ditto	Ditto, infant	99	41	55	96	40	60	100	–	1	–	–	1 3 8	–	6 0 0	–	
2273	Ditto	Ballaghy	100	53	22	74	66	90	56	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 6	7 0 0	–	
1344	Drumhillyreney	Magheel	101	66	7	67	58	12	70	1	–	–	–	0 19 16	–	10 0 0	–	
2522	Ditto	Edenagarley	102	93	24	98	85	32	97	1	–	–	–	0 16 8	–	12 0 0	–	
2675	Ditto	Ballybrick	103	82	13	95	57	23	80	1	–	–	–	0 19 5	–	12 0 0	–	
3024	Ditto	Kendale	104	76	57	132	90	83	173	1	–	–	–	2 18 8	2 15 6	12 0 0	–	
1537	Donaghmore	Eurs	105	117	68	185	105	81	186	1	–	–	–	0 17 1	1 2 6*	13 3 4	–	* Music
2521	Ditto	Fourtowns	106	80	45	104	76	52	128	1	–	–	–	1 19 1	–	12 0 0	–	
2866	Ditto	Glann	107	78	77	155	80	65	145	1	1	–	–	0 18 8	2 15 0	22 0 0	–	
6078	Donaghmoy	Donaclosey	108	44	29	69	45	27	72	1	–	–	–	0 16 8	1 15 0	15 0 0	–	
214	Grey Abbey	Tullycavey	109	59	31	90	33	17	50	1	–	–	–	–	–	9 0 0	–	
1161	Garvaghy	Ballyhaley	110	37	66	93	55	44	99	1	–	–	–	1 19 8	–	11 0 0	–	
2823	Ditto	Castleverman	111	62	51	96	74	40	114	1	–	–	–	1 15 8	–	12 0 0	–	
2938	Ditto	Carnew	112	49	29	72	50	31	81	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3780	Ditto	Balloely	113	57	35	92	58	37	95	1	–	–	–	0 7 5	–	8 0 0	–	
1185	Hollywood	Hollywood	114	62	21	69	51	29	80	1	–	–	–	4 0 1	–	15 0 0	–	
217	Ditto	Ballykeel	115	60	32	92	39	29	68	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
218	Ditto	Creighton's Green	116	25	24	49	24	35	59	1	–	–	–	1 19 3	–	13 0 0	–	
3170	Ditto	Knocknagoonny	117	78	39	117	58	40	98	1	–	–	–	1 12 11	0 6 6	12 0 0	–	
2558	Hillsboro'	Ballykeel Artifony	118	55	65	120	27	32	59	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	7 13 4	–	
2580	Ditto	Ditto Edenagunnell	119	63	67	130	67	53	120	1	1	–	–	4 16 10	1 2 0*	26 0 0	–	* Music.
2562	Ditto	Hillsboro'	120	95	17	72	54	27	81	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	15 0 0	–	
2840	Ditto	Ronn	121	48	10	97	57	31	88	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	12 0 0	–	
2931	Ditto	Ballygawley	122	47	33	80	39	43	102	1	–	–	–	2 9 6	3 17 6*	15 0 0	–	* Music, £1 2s. 0d
4041	Ditto	Buckmanillough	123	21	14	35	44	20	64	1	–	–	–	1 2 6	–	9 13 4	–	
1906	Killinchy	Boatrever, male	124	143	–	143	120	–	120	1	–	–	–	2 19 11	–	12 0 0	–	
2922	Ditto	Ditto, female	125	9	110	119	4	115	119	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
1931	Ditto	Killwarlin and Nourna	126	64	47	101	82	64	136	1	–	–	–	1 4 0	–	15 10 0	–	
2401	Kilkeel	Dunavan, male	127	102	–	102	110	–	110	1	–	–	–	1 9 10	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	
2402	Ditto	Ditto, female	128	–	66	66	–	66	66	–	1	–	–	–	2 5 0	15 0 0	–	
4036	Ditto	Annalong	129	73	37	110	82	62	144	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
4038	Ditto, Upper	Grange, male	130	108	–	108	115	–	115	1	–	–	–	1 19 4	–	0 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.

Schools in operation 31st Dec., 1845

Province or Union County Down.

2300	Ditto	Ditto, female	131	–	107	107	–	125	125	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10	0	0	–		
221	Ditto, Lower	Moneydara	152	61	87	148	99	78	177	1	1	–	–	1 1 4	–	–	23	0	0	–		
222	Killinchy	Ardmillone	183	70	17	87	79	25	104	1	–	–	–	3 6 2	–	–	13	6	8	–		
223	Ditto	Ballymacashane	134	58	20	70	56	20	76	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	–	8	0	0	–		
229	Ditto	Ballymacarsely	135	37	31	68	54	37	91	1	–	–	–	3 10 7	–	–	6	0	0	–		
2314	Ditto	Tullycore	134	38	15	53	40	29	69	1	–	–	–	2 17 11	–	–	15	0	0	–		
3224	Ditto	Ballycloughan	137	76	44	120	88	53	141	1	–	–	–	9 0 7	3 15 0	–	12	0	0	–		
3532	Ditto	Ballygrugan	138	66	14	62	53	27	80	1	–	–	–	1 2 10	–	–	12	0	0	–		
227	Kilmegan	Aughlisnafin	139	70	49	119	77	55	127	1	–	–	–	0 12 3	–	–	13	0	0	–		
228	Ditto	Mt. Panther, male	140	90	–	90	86	–	86	1	–	–	–	2 17 11	–	–	10	0	8	–		
226	Ditto	Ditto, female	141	10	85	101	10	73	83	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	0	0	–		
1248	Ditto	Annahore, male	142	60	–	88	86	–	86	1	–	–	–	4 1 9	–	–	25	0	0	–		
1486	Ditto	Ditto, female	143	–	60	62	–	74	74	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	13	0	0	–		
2549	Ditto	Castlewellan, male	144	111	1	112	93	99	192	1	–	–	–	5 5 10	–	–	7	10	0	–		
3667	Ditto	Ditto, female	145	22	95	117	25	105	130	–	1	–	–	1 0 3	3 15 0	–	10	0	0	–		
2932	Ditto	Clanvaughan	146	73	52	125	71	51	122	1	–	–	–	0 16 3	2 15 0	–	19	10	4	–		
4533	Kilmood	Ballaranett	147	–	–	–	14	30	44	1	–	–	–	2 0 3	3 15 0	–	5	0	0	–	Not received 1st connexion until after March 31, 1846	
4227	Kilcoo	Tullaree	199	64	15	79	48	18	66	1	–	–	–	1 10 10	–	–	7	0	0	–		
230	Ditto, Upper	Ballymoney, male	140	100	0	110	100	10	110	1	–	–	–	2 14 2	–	–	20	0	0	–		
3129	Ditto	Ditto, female	150	23	56	80	42	165	147	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	11	0	0	–		
1952	Ditto, Lower	Ardagby	151	84	33	117	67	37	104	1	–	–	–	1 3 0	–	–	12	0	0	–		
233	Kilclief	Roughan	152	107	64	171	119	69	189	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	10	0	0	–		
2062	Ditto	Kilclief	153	42	31	73	65	45	110	1	–	–	–	0 14 10	–	–	12	0	0	–		
3053	Ditto	Whitehall	154	41	30	71	50	38	88	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	12	0	0	–		
234	Killinagh	Derryboy	155	57	28	85	71	42	113	1	–	–	–	1 18 10	–	–	13	0	0	–		
2329	Ditto	Ballytrim	156	24	16	37	62	33	95	1	–	–	–	0 18 3	2 5 0	–	8	0	0	–		
2622	Ditto	Tullynawn	157	31	11	42	37	0	36	1	–	–	–	1 0 2	–	–	8	0	0	–		
3727	Ditto	Killinchy Woods	158	62	95	87	59	24	83	1	–	–	–	1 6 4	–	–	8	0	0	–		
3744	Ditto	Killeagh Mills	159	55	42	110	56	38	94	1	–	–	–	3 0 0	1 2 6*	–	10	0	0	–	* Alnale	
3656	Ditto	Tullycary	160	47	43	90	46	70	87	1	–	–	–	1 15 10	–	–	8	0	0	–		
235	Kilmore	Crossgar	161	46	37	83	79	69	128	1	–	–	–	0 13 2	–	–	12	0	0	–		
1623	Ditto	Seaforde	162	81	23	74	64	34	98	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	–	12	0	0	–		
2330	Ditto	Clontagleare	163	47	27	74	45	31	70	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	1 15 0	–	12	0	0	–		
3171	Ditto	Drumaghlek	164	34	21	55	49	34	83	1	–	–	–	1 17 0	2 5 0	–	17	10	0	–		
6616	Ditto	Kilmore, No. 2,	165	76	25	101	61	40	101	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	–	12	5	0	–		
3322	Ditto	Drumgivea	166	37	25	62	34	26	60	1	–	–	–	1 2 5	–	–	8	9	0	–		
2514	Knockbreda	Ballomaleigh	167	37	31	76	77	30	107	1	–	–	–	5 0 7	–	–	15	0	0	–		
2927	Ditto	Sheeptown	168	31	15	60	58	17	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	0	0	–		
2400	Ditto	Tullycarnett	169	40	31	71	42	33	72	1	–	–	–	1 13 4	–	–	15	0	0	–		
3740	Ballinaire	Plantation	170	42	25	67	40	35	05	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	0	0	–		
236	Loughin Island	Loughin Island	171	82	41	123	84	56	140	1	–	–	–	2 4 7	–	–	15	0	0	–		
3036	Ditto	Drumsrood	172	71	27	98	78	35	113	1	–	–	–	0 0 10	2 5 0	–	12	0	0	–		
241	Magherally	Magherally	173	33	34	57	38	26	59	1	–	–	–	1 10 10	2 5 0	–	13	0	0	–		
1922	Magharadale	Ballyaldrich	174	56	14	73	52	21	73	1	–	–	–	1 0 4	–	–	10	0	0	–		
1580	Meghera	Carnacavilla	175	69	26	97	82	60	142	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	–	13	0	8	–		
2024	Magheralin	Magheralin, male	176	60	–	60	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	1 0 3	–	–	10	13	4	–		
3187	Ditto	Ditto, female	177	–	73	73	–	91	91	–	1	–	–	1 0 4	1 15 0	–	8	0	0	–		
3385	Ditto	Drumlin	178	56	37	87	78	55	133	1	–	–	–	1 10 8	–	–	8	0	0	–		
2520	Moira	Ballygowan	179	27	25	52	29	31	60	–	1	–	–	0 0 11	–	–	8	0	0	–		
3006	Ditto	Lurganeville	180	26	44	110	75	49	124	1	–	–	–	2 0 7	3 3 0	–	15	0	0	–		
1818	Newry	Crowreagh	181	104	36	137	115	52	167	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	0	0	–		

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.

Province of Ulster.
County Down.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN, (*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-prices. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
2722	Newry	Grimm	182	96	48	144	109	66	175	1	–	–	–	1 0 7	–	12 0 0	–	
2723	Ditto	Crowhan	183	80	51	91	53	28	81	1	1	–	–	0 14 4	–	13 0 0	–	
2727	Ditto	Longhanes	154	51	27	78	52	22	81	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2758	Ditto	Shanglone	185	59	35	94	63	51	114	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	
3449	Ditto	Crowhill	160	86	25	111	71	39	110	1	–	–	–	0 12 4	–	13 0 0	–	
3562	Ditto	Rockvale, male	187	61	2	63	91	–	91	1	–	–	–	1 5 0	1 2 0	8 0 0	–	* Music
3563	Ditto	Ditto, female	188	–	55	55	–	46	51	–	1	–	–	0 12 0	–	12 3 4	–	
240	Ditto, Town	High-street, female	189	–	586	586	–	651	651	–	2	–	–	4 18 0	–	30 0 0	–	
244	Ditto	Newry, Canal-street	190	236	–	236	242	–	242	1	–	–	–	2 4 0	0 15 0	20 0 0	–	
4237	Ditto	Kilmannyshent, late Rockmount, High-st., Newry	191	108	54	157	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	0 14 0	–	7 3 0	–	
3648	Ditto	Ryan	192	61	29	90	67	42	109	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	12 0 0	–	
3760	Ditto	Ardargh	193	46	27	73	41	34	75	1	–	–	–	0 8 0	–	10 0 0	–	
4373	Ditto	Kilmannyshent, female	194	–	–	–	–	57	57	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	3 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845.
2182	Newtown Ards	Drumawiney	195	31	18	49	40	32	72	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 0 0	–	
245	Ditto	Ballyrogan	196	32	22	54	21	18	39	1	–	–	–	1 10 2	–	12 0 0	–	
246	Ditto	Ballycullen	197	84	37	121	78	30	108	1	–	–	–	4 5 0	–	20 0 0	–	
247	Ditto	Cullyburn	198	23	7	30	31	18	49	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	8 0 0	–	
248	Ditto	Craigantlet	199	41	25	66	35	26	61	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
249	Ditto	Green Graves	200	16	7	23	31	24	55	1	–	–	–	0 19 3	–	10 5 0	–	
2535	Ditto	Killinchy	201	53	28	81	55	35	90	1	–	–	–	1 13 0	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3070	Ditto	Loughaterowen, No. 2	202	56	23	79	46	26	72	1	–	–	–	0 13 1	1 15 0	10 5 0	–	
3165	Ditto	Ballyblack	203	64	30	93	60	28	91	1	–	–	–	1 0 8	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3920	Ditto	Ditto, No. 3.	204	55	27	80	45	31	76	1	–	–	–	1 12 8	–	16 0 0	–	
3160	Ditto	Newtown Ards	205	52	34	86	58	36	94	1	–	–	–	4 11 11	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3320	Ditto	N. T. Ards Workhouse	206	70	66	136	74	58	132	1	1	–	–	3 16 5	–	–	–	
3675	Ditto	Loughaterowen, No. 1	207	44	16	60	45	36	81	1	–	–	–	0 10 1	–	7 3 0	–	
3874	Ditto	North-st., N. T. Ards	208	74	42	116	73	46	120	1	–	–	–	3 5 0	–	0 0 0	–	
2408	Kathmullen	Killeagh, male	209	87	–	87	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2404	Ditto	Ditto, female	210	–	71	71	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	2 0 10	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	
2540	Ditto	Kathmullen	211	77	51	128	75	49	125	1	–	–	–	1 18 8	–	8 0 0	–	
3319	Kilmore	Splough	212	53	12	65	62	18	80	1	–	–	–	1 18 8	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2837	Saintfield	Carricknavarnon, south	213	65	34	97	58	34	92	1	–	–	–	1 18 8	–	8 0 0	–	
251	Ditto	Tullaghanoce	214	65	35	100	71	45	116	1	–	–	–	2 15 10	–	15 0 0	–	
2938	Ditto	Leggygowan	215	48	28	83	53	20	80	1	–	–	–	0 16 10	2 5 0	8 0 0	–	
3790	Ditto	Tullycrest	216	80	35	115	87	47	134	1	–	–	–	4 4 0	–	8 0 0	–	
3791	Ditto	Lemnan	217	50	25	75	71	45	116	1	–	–	–	1 0 1	–	8 0 0	–	
252	Saint Andrew's	Ballybalbert	218	92	43	135	99	50	149	1	1	–	–	1 17 11	–	20 0 0	–	
253	Ditto	Carrickfergus, male	219	57	–	57	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	0 8 9	–	18 0 0	–	
3508	Ditto	Ditto, female	220	–	29	29	–	28	28	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
255	Ditto	Ballywalter	221	57	20	77	68	26	94	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	20 0 0	–	
2213	Ditto	'Scrabanbuto'	222	70	35	105	84	66	150	1	1	–	–	4 12 0	–	21 10 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3466	Ditto	Gransbow	223	62	23	85	65	27	102	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 7	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3747	St. Johnston	Claghey	294	53	20	93	70	30	100	1	—	—	—	—	1 18 8	—	9 0 0	—	
3385	Shankhill	Kilmore	225	68	45	113	60	46	109	1	—	—	—	—	1 9 8	—	13 0 0	—	
238	Seapatrick	Mill gate	226	66	25	64	71	30	101	1	—	—	—	—	1 13 0	—	26 0 0	—	
3068	Ditto	Banbridge Workhouse	227	77	61	138	67	54	121	1	1	—	—	—	2 7 4	3 15 8	—	—	
4584	Ditto	Banbridge, No. 2, male	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 2 1	3 11 0	—	—	Not received into connexion until after Sept 30 1845, it is in operation do.
4595	Ditto	Ditto, female	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3 11 0	—	—	
3853	Ditto	Ballydown	230	72	43	115	90	52	142	1	—	—	—	—	2 11 6	—	12 0 0	—	
3805	Ditto	Banbridge	231	92	50	142	90	63	153	1	—	—	—	—	0 12 0	—	0 15 4	—	
3446	Seal	Shrubboyen	232	35	60	95	50	52	92	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
2275	Ditto	Ballintaughor	235	72	42	114	77	51	128	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 10	0 15 6	12 0 0	—	
258	Tullyhale	Barn	234	76	52	128	105	65	170	1	—	—	—	—	0 18 3	—	26 0 0	—	
256	Ditto	Moyallen, male	235	54	—	54	58	—	58	1	—	—	—	—	1 6 0	—	8 0 0	—	
260	Ditto	Ditto, female	236	—	69	60	—	70	70	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
2668	Ditto	Ballynagarrick	237	38	14	52	82	43	125	1	—	—	—	—	3 6 6	1 15 0	5 11 8	—	
2090	Ditto	Ballytough	238	39	17	56	54	29	83	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 0	12 0 0	—	
2689	Ditto	Clare	356	31	16	49	44	30	74	1	—	—	—	—	1 16 10	2 5 0	12 8 0	—	
3184	Ditto	Lisnafilly	240	26	26	52	43	38	80	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	8 0 0	—	
3325	Ditto	Gilford, male	241	77	—	77	90	—	90	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	3 8 0	12 0 0	—	
3229	Ditto	Ditto, female	242	12	79	82	4	62	101	—	1	—	—	—	—	3 3 8	18 0 0	—	
281	Tyrella	Ballykinlar	243	57	28	85	77	38	115	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 8	—	12 0 6	—	
3083	Tullynakill	Ballydrean	244	52	28	77	62	44	106	1	—	—	—	—	8 5 4	3 15 0	12 0 0	—	
		Total in Down	244	13 010	7,885	20,895	14 296	10 987	24,273	208	51	—	—	—	306 16 3	225 7 0	2735 0 8	—	

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—104 Schools

														£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2287	Aughalurcher	Muhaabartlin	1	38	14	52	41	22	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 8	—	28 0 0	—	
1247	Ditto	Mullaghfad	2	65	28	93	67	35	102	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	15 4 0	—	
2946	Ditto	Maguire's Bridge	3	58	37	95	96	38	134	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 11	1 15 0	15 0 0	—	
3044	Ditto	Cavanlack	4	30	28	58	26	26	52	1	—	—	—	—	0 6 7	2 5 0	8 0 0	—	
4202	Ditto	Tyreghan	5	81	47	128	76	62	141	1	—	—	—	—	5 0 8	3 12 0	6 0 0	—	
4285	Ditto	Drumlangan, temp.	6	38	22	60	61	27	88	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	8 6 8	—	
263	Aughalahern	Monte	7	46	52	70	47	27	74	1	—	—	—	—	0 19 9	—	12 0 0	—	
1745	Aughavea	Ardmoney	8	40	38	88	70	40	110	1	—	—	—	—	1 12 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2551	Aughavey	Tattykeeran	9	40	38	78	68	33	71	1	—	—	—	—	1 17 4	—	12 0 0	—	
3721	Ditto	Drumlone	10	70	66	136	58	48	100	1	—	—	—	—	0 1 3	—	15 0 0	—	
4040	Aughavea	Tresna	11	34	27	61	43	35	78	1	—	—	—	—	1 5 0	—	8 0 0	—	
4635	Ditto	Tetnamona	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	—	Not received into connexion until after Sept 30 1845, it is in operation
3870	Ballesk	Tonaghgorm	13	64	32	96	46	31	77	1	—	—	—	—	2 3 6	—	12 0 0	—	
2437	Boho	Carrickbeg	14	93	46	142	66	48	113	1	—	—	—	—	0 7 6	—	12 0 0	—	
965	Clones	Deer-park	15	72	40	112	80	48	130	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 6	—	12 0 0	—	
296	Ditto	Graghawarren	16	62	32	94	88	32	90	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 6	—	22 0 0	—	
297	Ditto	Roshrick	17	70	46	116	77	53	130	1	—	—	—	—	0 14 6	—	12 0 0	—	

Appendix XVI.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.

Expenses of Unions.

County Fermanagh.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Ulster, County Fermanagh.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of ULSTER County of FERMANAGH, (*continued.*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Roll, as returned by the Managers, for the Half Years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Furniture at the 6 prices. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid for the Year £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up £ s. d.	Observations.
1250	Clones	Carnagugan	16	95	40	135	84	46	130	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3592	Ditto	Lisson	19	91	46	137	60	52	121	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	12 0 0	—	
3621	Ditto	Grawey	20	60	20	80	60	34	90	1	—	—	—	0 17 10	—	8 0 0	—	
264	Ditto	Brankernagh	21	79	48	123	80	44	133	1	—	—	—	1 6 6	—	12 0 0	—	
3793	Ditto	Carryglass	22	98	37	135	68	35	103	1	—	—	—	1 8 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4360	Clonish	Skea, male, temp.	23	—	—	—	116	—	116	1	—	—	—	0 6 3	3 15 0	15 0 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1846 do.
4570	Ditto	Ditto female, temp	24	—	—	—	—	97	97	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	1 8 8	—	
4173	Ditto	Edenallaw	25	50	—	50	63	—	63	1	—	—	—	1 10 7	—	8 0 0	—	
4565	Ditto	Holly wall, female	26	—	66	66	—	68	68	—	1	—	—	0 10 0	3 15 0	4 13 4	—	
4045	Ditto, East	Clonish Island	27	26	16	42	23	15	38	1	—	—	—	1 6 8	—	8 13 4	—	
4283	Ditto	Lebullaw, female	28	—	41	41	—	72	72	—	1	—	—	—	1 12 0	5 6 8	—	
271	Derrygolan	Glas	29	52	64	105	48	54	102	1	1	—	—	0 10 4	—	16 0 0	—	
1251	Ditto	Drumsal	30	56	56	92	55	39	94	1	—	—	—	3 0 1	2 15 0	20 0 0	—	
2208	Ditto	Polly McCool	31	26	24	50	52	15	43	1	—	—	—	0 17 6	—	8 0 0	—	
2365	Ditto	Lowlarstown, or Irvinstown, male	32	108	—	108	108	—	108	1	—	—	—	5 2 5	3 15 0	15 0 0	—	
3098	Ditto	Ditto, female	33	—	71	71	2	87	89	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	15 0 0	—	
3516	Ditto	Rossinna	34	87	53	110	68	50	118	1	—	—	—	0 12 7	—	8 0 0	—	
4566	Ditto	Drogan female	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	—	Not received into connexion until after Sept 31, 1845; it is in operation
3235	Ditto	Lisseavan	36	52	27	79	56	32	88	1	—	—	—	1 15 11	—	8 0 0	—	
2869	Ditto	Cules	37	73	58	131	46	56	102	1	—	—	—	2 18 11	—	12 0 0	—	
209	Ditto	Shankhill	38	70	42	112	64	38	102	1	—	—	—	0 18 6	—	8 0 0	—	
1741	Drumkeeran	Gaubandy	39	64	42	102	40	48	88	1	—	—	—	1 14 0	—	15 0 0	—	
3525	Ditto	Tullyhannan	40	47	24	71	30	25	34	1	—	—	—	1 7 5	—	8 0 0	—	
3317	Drumkeeran	Gortnagullan	41	65	21	86	36	25	61	1	—	—	—	1 0 10	—	8 0 0	—	
3677	Ditto	Aghahan	42	62	55	87	50	38	118	1	—	—	—	0 10 7	—	15 0 0	—	
3815	Ditto	Aughagraffin	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1 5 2	3 15 0	—	—	Not brought into operation until after Sept 30 1845
4047	Ditto	Muskrass	44	37	10	56	41	23	64	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	8 0 0	—	
4551	Ditto	Edenagh	45	—	—	—	31	31	62	1	—	—	—	0 11 8	3 15 0	5 0 8	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
2255	Derrahill	Cashelnadrea, male	46	80	—	80	90	—	90	1	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	
3454	Ditto	Dill, female	47	—	79	79	—	110	110	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1742	Ditto	Lisdoe	48	61	57	118	85	36	121	1	1	—	—	1 6 3	—	20 0 0	—	
2038	Ditto	Monea	49	95	25	60	38	24	62	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	12 0 0	—	
3494	Ditto	Garrison	50	95	44	100	60	46	160	1	—	—	—	3 6 7	—	12 0 0	—	
4388	Ditto	Derrygonnelly, fem	51	—	—	—	18	61	63	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 0	4 13 4	—	
3808	Derrybrusk,	Cappy	52	60	57	147	68	52	120	1	—	—	—	1 6 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4246	Ditto	Ballymagh	53	37	34	71	59	38	60	1	—	—	—	2 13 7	—	8 0 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2634	Enniskillen	Enniskillen, male	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher taken credit for in R. N. 276 Building even not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845
2335	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	–	–	–	
1926	Ditto	Tempo	56	70	42	112	92	42	158	1	–	–	–	2 13 7	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
274	Ditto	Killen	57	53	55	107	40	47	83	1	–	–	–	3 8 3	1 10 0	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
275	Ditto	Carrickmacross	58	45	50	95	51	44	95	1	–	–	–	2 0 2	–	–	–	–	28 0 0	–	–	–	
276	Ditto	Enniskillen male	59	54	23	77	82	93	164	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
3007	Ditto	Ditto female	60	8	50	58	5	58	53	–	1	–	–	2 10 0	2 5 0	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3370	Ditto	Ditto male, No. 2	61	63	–	63	61	–	61	1	–	–	–	4 14 0	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
2844	Ditto	Carrickfeel	62	69	42	111	60	46	118	1	–	–	–	1 8 4	3 15 0	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3145	Ditto	Jamaica	63	72	32	104	36	52	91	1	–	–	–	1 14 4	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
2261	Ditto	Carrick, temp	64	23	38	61	35	56	91	1	–	–	–	4 13 2	2 5 0	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	
3777	Ditto	Glen	65	47	36	83	40	24	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3794	Ditto	Crieve	66	44	47	91	46	57	108	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
4295	Ditto	Killacalla	67	46	35	83	57	44	101	1	–	–	–	1 13 11	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	
277	Galten	Mocilough	68	62	40	102	70	48	125	1	–	–	–	1 15 11	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
278	Ditto	Newtown Butler	69	121	–	121	128	–	128	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	–	
279	Ditto	Manor Water House	70	94	74	168	110	–	110	1	–	–	–	1 1 11	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	–	–	–	
4311	Ditto	Ortin female	71	–	–	–	–	99	99	–	1	–	–	–	2 19 0	–	–	–	4 0 0	–	–	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
280	Ditto	Gubb	72	82	61	143	89	79	156	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
281	Ditto	Drumbarry	73	75	40	125	88	41	119	1	–	–	–	1 19 0	1 15 0	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
1162	Ditto	Drumlone	74	85	65	160	70	92	141	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
1740	Ditto	Killark	75	58	40	89	41	42	83	1	–	–	–	1 15 5	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3082	Ditto	Killilibard	76	87	33	120	82	42	124	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	2 15 0	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3315	Ditto	Castleacon	77	60	65	125	93	95	98	1	–	–	–	0 15 5	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
4144	Ditto	Newtown Butler, female	78	–	166	166	–	126	126	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	
4362	Inne M Sant	Tullymore	79	–	–	–	56	34	90	1	–	–	–	1 4 2	2 15 0	–	–	–	4 0 0	–	–	–	do
4387	Ditto	Derrygonnelly, male	80	–	–	–	64	29	84	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	–	4 0 0	–	–	–	do
292	Kilbeher	Crossroads male	81	167	–	167	165	–	165	1	–	–	–	3 16 11	–	–	–	–	17 10 0	–	–	–	
1911	Ditto	Ditto female	82	–	79	79	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	2 5 0	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	–	
283	Kinawley	Derrylin	83	131	57	208	126	98	201	1	–	–	–	2 7 5	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
284	Ditto	Stonepark	84	119	61	180	127	88	155	1	–	–	–	1 7 6	3 15 0	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3864	Ditto	Derrymacessey	85	64	35	109	61	40	101	1	–	–	–	0 16 5	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	
4321	Ditto	Carnaleck	86	55	25	76	54	51	83	1	–	–	–	1 13 0	2 15 0	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	–	–	
296	Magheracross	Rossori	87	66	25	91	55	27	83	1	–	–	–	1 18 4	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
2955	Ditto	Cea	88	72	50	122	100	85	105	1	–	–	–	2 12 3	1 15 0	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3267	Ditto	Grove	89	55	32	83	86	34	93	1	–	–	–	0 10 5	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3510	Ditto	Sydare	90	95	47	142	90	52	131	1	–	–	–	3 5 0	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	–	
3733	Ditto	Drumcillion	91	50	28	78	64	34	98	1	–	–	–	1 12 7	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	–	
288	Magheroboimmey	Tullaneggey	92	56	26	82	35	29	64	1	–	–	–	0 12 2	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
2643	Ditto	Nadsherry	93	62	53	135	72	70	142	1	–	–	–	1 17 3	3 15 0	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
3189	Ditto	Lack	94	72	25	97	86	31	99	1	–	–	–	1 8 0	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3578	Ditto	Clay	95	30	20	50	27	20	47	1	–	–	–	0 13 6	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	
3720	Ditto	Drumgivery	96	46	41	87	48	35	79	1	–	–	–	1 3 3	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	
3374	Ditto	Cromcenbun	97	87	52	110	48	42	90	1	–	–	–	1 17 1	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
2153	Ditto	Clareview	98	70	38	106	89	25	84	1	–	–	–	2 0 7	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	
3531	Ditto	Aghagaffard	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1 1 1	3 15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not brought into operation until after September 30, 1845.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schedule operation 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Ulster.
County Fermanagh.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster. County of Fermanagh, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half years ending 31st March, 1846			30th September, 1845			Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845.						Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fittings-up.	Observations.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at His Expense.	Free Book.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year.			
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
4044	Magheracloghanna	Derrybarnay, female	100	—	24	24	—	36	36	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		—	
1973	Rossnacy	Ashwoods	104	54	46	100	55	33	88	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0		—	
3751	Templecarn	Dow Island	102	43	19	61	42	23	65	1	—	—	—	1 12 7	1 16 0	12 0 0		—	
3752	Ditto	Tonnavanny	103	59	41	100	38	41	60	1	—	—	—	0 17 7	—	12 0 0		—	
1843	Trory	Tullyvoy	104	88	36	60	42	24	66	1	—	—	—	1 1 9	—	13 0 0		—	
														1 3 2		11 0 8			
		Total in Fermanagh,	164	5,453	3,522	8,975	5,461	4,014	9,475	90	17	—	—	141 10 10	27 5 6	1123 3 4		—	

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—141 Schools.

293	Ardtea	Ballymulderg	1	57	20	77	38	18	56	1	—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
208	Ditto	Ballindrum Isle Mewillian	2	58	34	90	60	32	92	1	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	8 0 0		—	
1195	Ditto	Anahorah	3	95	43	138	81	47	128	1	—	—	—	1 10 1	—	12 0 0		—	
2708	Ditto	Ballyanagh	4	64	51	115	62	41	103	1	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0		—	
3516	Ditto	Loup	5	102	42	144	110	50	160	1	—	—	—	2 7 0	—	13 0 0		—	
2607	Aheadowey	Collins	6	55	53	88	54	35	89	1	—	—	—	4 0 6	—	13 0 0		—	
2608	Ditto	Aheadowey	7	48	18	66	60	03	88	1	—	—	—	0 14 1	—	22 0 0		—	
2609	Ditto	Killeagus	8	100	54	154	104	65	169	1	—	—	—	0 8 6	2 15 0	10 0 0		—	
2610	Ditto	Milltown No. 1,	9	50	40	90	53	47	100	1	—	—	—	1 17 5	—	20 0 0		—	
2611	Ditto	Drogheed	10	95	30	134	81	37	118	1	—	—	—	6 13 4	—	13 10 0		—	
2612	Ditto	Tullaghagh	11	83	50	91	66	50	116	1	—	—	—	8 3 6	—	13 0 0		—	
2613	Ditto	Eevagh	12	81	28	109	55	35	90	1	—	—	—	0 10 2	—	13 0 0		—	
2614	Ditto	Monygarrie	13	50	40	95	57	45	102	1	—	—	—	1 8 0	—	13 0 0		—	
3010	Ditto	Ballurrea No. 2,	14	30	21	51	28	25	53	1	—	—	—	0 25 2	—	12 0 0		—	
3723	Ditto	Callycarpin, female	15	—	53	53	—	85	85	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	12 0 0		—	
3536	Ardtea	Ballygonny	16	45	25	70	30	43	73	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 0 0	10 0 0		—	* Mixed
208	Ballynascreen	Dungeetown Cross	17	43	74	117	20	52	72	—	1	—	—	0 11 4	—	12 0 0		—	
207	Ditto	Drumnod	18	65	48	105	51	44	95	1	—	—	—	1 9 4	—	19 0 0		—	
1754	Ditto	Altnaskey	19	96	76	172	54	55	109	1	1	—	—	1 1 8	—	12 0 0		—	
3397	Ditto	Labby	20	45	32	77	47	40	67	1	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0		—	
264	Ditto	Straw	21	87	69	156	70	46	116	1	1	—	—	0 16 6	—	8 0 0		—	
4148	Ditto	Erracks Dysart	22	53	44	97	65	50	115	1	—	—	—	1 0 6	—	20 0 0		—	
4656	Ditto	Monynanron	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0		—	
1941	Banagher	Barnfoot	24	30	34	64	30	34	60	1	—	—	—	—	2 10 6	—		—	Not brought into operation until after Sept 30, 1846
3028	Ditto	Mullaney	25	99	41	140	66	38	104	1	—	—	—	1 5 1	—	17 10 0		—	
4145	Ditto	Ballybargan	26	71	42	113	47	37	84	1	—	—	—	1 11 4	—	12 0 0		—	
1810	Banagher	Monaghan, male	27	127	6	133	71	—	71	1	—	—	—	8 0 2	—	8 0 0		—	
4343	Ditto	Ditto female	28	—	104	104	—	80	80	—	1	—	—	1 0 8	—	12 1 8		—	
3867	Ditto	Finaghy, male	29	109	—	109	107	—	107	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0		—	
														—	—	8 0 0		—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1848.

Province of Ulster.

County Londonderry.

3884	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	21	61	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2361	Ballywillan	Lo'chinstown	31	30	26	78	45	32	77	1	1	–	–	–	1 3 0	–	–	6 0 0	–	–				
2534	Ballyrashane	Ballyrashane Agric.	32	35	40	95	31	38	69	1	1	–	–	–	2 3 2	0 10 6	–	8 0 0	–	–				
2966	Ditto	Dunhead	35	51	23	74	53	21	54	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	–	20 11 6	–	–				
3265	Ballycastle	Ballaghy	34	100	34	143	95	38	133	1	–	–	–	–	2 14 3	–	–	18 0 0	–	–				
1690	Ballycastle	Ballycastle	35	88	–	88	92	–	92	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 10	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
4384	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	–	–	–	98	98	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	15 0 0	–	–				
3776	Ditto	Glenvale	37	43	21	64	57	31	88	1	–	–	–	–	6 11 4	–	–	4 15 4	–	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1848.			
301	Coleraine	Gateside	38	37	27	64	55	23	78	1	–	–	–	–	0 8 2	6 5 0	–	13 10 0	–	–				
1586	Ditto	Knockintora	39	60	9	45	32	12	44	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 0 6	–	–				
2667	Ditto	Tullanda	40	30	20	50	36	32	68	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 13 4	–	–				
2802	Ditto	Cloghfin	41	39	27	66	23	16	42	1	–	–	–	–	0 8 2	2 5 0	–	8 0 0	–	–				
3381	Ditto	Coleraine Workhouse	42	34	85	119	30	30	78	1	1	–	–	–	2 0 10	–	–	6 0 0	–	–				
3750	Ditto	Ballyll	43	42	32	74	29	18	47	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 1	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
4289	Ditto	Coleraine	44	122	–	122	153	–	153	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	3 15 0	–	16 3 4	–	–				
4395	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	–	–	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 0	–	2 0 0	–	–				
303	Camber, Lower	Camber, Lower	46	88	27	95	64	45	109	1	1	–	–	–	2 3 4	–	–	21 0 0	–	–	do			
308	Desertegihill	Magheramore	47	90	56	130	64	47	111	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 8	–	–	15 6 6	–	–				
2092	Ditto	Moneyslip	48	62	43	105	56	36	92	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 2	–	–	16 6 0	–	–				
2568	Ditto	Ballygean	49	64	37	101	56	38	94	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 2	–	–	12 6 0	–	–				
4145	Desertlinn	Gortagilla	50	53	30	83	40	30	70	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 8	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
308	Desert-Martin	Knockragin	51	55	52	107	52	50	154	1	1	–	–	–	0 14 7	–	–	16 0 0	–	–				
3315	Ditto	Lurey, female	52	51	31	82	20	44	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 5 0	–	–				
3770	Drumachose	Market-place	53	80	47	127	104	50	164	1	–	–	–	–	6 7 6	1 8 0*	–	15 0 0	–	–	* Music			
2949	Ditto	Linen Hall-street, N. T. Limavady	54	41	33	74	46	26	77	1	–	–	–	–	2 16 10	1 16 4	–	15 0 0	–	–				
2950	Ditto	Market-street, do.	55	54	30	64	40	29	69	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 2	2 15 0	–	15 0 0	–	–				
4407	Ditto	Roe Mill	56	–	–	–	29	64	93	–	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	2 13 0	–	2 12 4	–	–				
4380	Ditto	Mullane	57	–	–	–	46	95	95	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	–	2 0 0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1848.			
311	Dunboe	Curragh-hill	58	88	44	132	90	60	150	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 0	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	do.			
2925	Ditto	Killeeity	59	61	38	99	60	37	97	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 0	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
2608	Ditto	Ballintreen, No. 1	60	45	49	94	35	26	61	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 4	–	–	20 0 0	–	–				
2605	Ditto	Knockmill	61	27	25	52	22	18	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	–	–				
2416	Ditto	Aliskeeragh	62	37	44	81	41	44	85	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
3472	Ditto	Ballyhacket, male	63	72	–	72	64	–	64	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 6	–	–	15 0 0	–	–				
3473	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	73	73	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
3522	Ditto	Ballystrona	65	59	47	106	72	52	124	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 11	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
4147	Dungiven	Cashel	66	73	121	194	73	–	73	1	–	–	–	–	3 13 5	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
4322	Ditto	Ditto, female	67	–	100	100	–	71	71	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 15 0	–	4 13 4	–	–				
619	Errigal	Lisnacreogh	68	108	73	181	76	66	142	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–	–				
2063	Ditto	Bingsend	69	65	62	87	62	40	102	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 1	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
3664	Ditto	Belreagh, female	70	30	54	84	14	32	46	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
313	Faughanvale	Lower Campsey	71	40	27	67	42	32	74	1	1	–	–	–	1 2 0	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
3646	Ditto	Greenan	72	41	34	75	42	36	78	1	–	–	–	–	6 6 2	–	–	16 0 0	–	–				
3782	Ditto	Faughanvale	73	60	43	103	44	35	79	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
314	Glendermott	Glendermott, male	74	71	–	71	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	–	15 0 0	–	–				
1904	Ditto	Ditto, female	75	–	60	60	–	62	62	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
2926	Ditto	Faughanbridge, fem.	76	90	64	60	39	42	81	–	1	–	–	–	0 17 7	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
1802	Ditto	Waterside, male	77	77	–	77	81	–	81	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 9	1 15 0	–	12 10 4	–	–				
2270	Ditto	Ditto, female	78	–	62	62	–	67	67	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	8 0 0	–	–				

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Ulster.
County Londonderry.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster: County of Londonderry, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Regulation at Half price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
2780	Glendermott	Lisdillen	70	66	41	108	72	45	117	1	–	–	–	0 3 1	–	12 0 0	–	
1816	Ditto	Bonnagallagh	60	40	53	93	–	58	58	–	1	–	–	0 10 8	–	0 0 0	–	
3861	Ditto	Londonderry, Workh.	61	55	89	144	60	80	140	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
879	Kilcronaghan	Monashinnes	82	48	16	66	47	31	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
318	Ditto	Brakah Rowley	83	41	34	75	44	39	83	1	1	–	–	–	–	14 0 0	–	
3358	Ditto	Ditto, Lisllea	84	80	87	172	93	84	170	1	1	–	–	0 5 0	–	18 0 0	–	
2730	Ditto	Tehermore	85	53	23	76	47	21	68	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2893	Ditto	Killymunber	86	48	40	128	54	30	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	
3515	Killowen	Cappagh-street	87	33	32	65	38	33	71	1	–	–	–	1 1 11	–	12 0 0	–	
2135	Kilhilagh	Tirkane	88	63	40	102	59	44	103	1	–	–	–	0 12 7	–	12 0 0	–	
1571	Maghera	Maghera	89	92	56	148	93	52	145	1	–	–	–	0 10 3	2 10 0	15 0 0	–	
2358	Ditto	Gulladuff	90	58	33	91	68	32	100	1	–	–	–	0 15 3	–	13 0 0	–	
2504	Ditto	Milltown No. 2,	91	60	28	78	21	21	42	1	–	–	–	0 15 7	–	12 0 0	–	
2059	Ditto	Drenan, male	92	94	–	94	80	–	80	1	–	–	–	2 1 2	2 0 0	6 13 4	–	
2488	Ditto	Ditto female	93	–	115	115	–	102	102	–	1	–	–	–	2 5 0	10 0 0	–	
2422	Ditto	Lissanauck, male	94	122	–	122	91	–	91	1	–	–	–	0 12 6	2 10 0	10 0 0	–	
2691	Ditto	Ditto, female	95	–	–	–	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	5 0 0	–	Not brought into operation until after March 31 1845.
4377	Ditto	Tubberhead	96	43	22	65	45	23	68	1	–	–	–	0 18 4	2 18 0	4 18 4	–	
333	Magherafelt	Drumrasny	97	94	38	132	96	33	129	1	–	–	–	1 15 4	–	15 0 0	–	
2603	Ditto	Ballysacker	98	57	23	80	54	27	81	1	–	–	–	2 4 0	–	5 0 0	–	
2285	Ditto	Aghagunkin	99	89	64	134	85	53	138	1	–	–	–	1 18 11	–	18 0 0	–	
3099	Ditto	Magherafelt	100	108	49	140	117	25	142	1	–	–	–	1 14 8	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
3208	Ditto	Castledocson	101	98	47	146	98	53	151	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
2365	Manoquin	Castlerea	102	88	91	79	60	35	95	1	–	–	–	1 1 2	–	12 0 0	–	
2506	Ditto	Camus	103	50	16	66	37	19	56	1	–	–	–	0 15 8	–	0 0 0	–	
2001	Ditto	Killure	104	43	15	58	47	26	73	1	–	–	–	1 17 8	–	11 10 0	–	
2647	Ditto	Cullycanny	105	59	43	100	60	46	103	1	–	–	–	0 14 6	0 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3357	Ditto	Letterlean	106	51	27	78	26	16	42	1	–	–	–	0 10 4	–	11 15 0	–	
3809	Ditto	Killinny	107	64	60	90	61	30	91	1	–	–	–	1 1 10	–	8 0 0	–	
4225	Ditto	Ballinten	108	42	27	69	46	37	83	1	–	–	–	0 0 5	–	8 13 4	–	
524	Templemore	St. Columbs, male	109	184	4	188	207	–	207	1	–	–	–	2 3 0	–	18 0 0	–	
525	Ditto	Ditto, female	110	–	212	212	–	258	258	1	1	–	–	1 1 0	–	15 0 0	–	
1399	Ditto	Shantallagh, male	111	77	–	77	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	2 0 6	–	15 0 0	–	
1552	Ditto	Ditto, female	112	–	60	60	–	72	72	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
1370	Ditto	Sheriff's Meadow male	113	63	–	63	72	–	72	1	–	–	–	1 1 8	2 17 0*	12 0 0	–	* £1 2s. 6d. of this sum music
2041	Ditto	Ditto, female	114	–	84	84	–	84	84	–	1	–	–	0 14 2	–	8 0 0	–	
1572	Ditto	Molenaxe, male	115	71	9	80	73	7	80	1	–	–	–	0 14 7	2 10 0	21 10 4	–	
1571	Ditto	Ditto, female	116	–	–	–	–	82	82	–	1	–	–	1 8 10	–	9 13 4	–	Not brought into operation until after March 31 1845.
2984	Ditto	Racecourse	117	92	44	136	82	42	124	1	–	–	–	2 4 11	–	20 0 0	–	
2003	Ditto	Derry, male	118	142	–	142	143	–	143	1	–	–	–	1 18 0	–	15 0 0	–	
2985	Ditto	Ditto, female	119	–	73	73	–	78	78	–	1	–	–	1 0 0	–	10 0 0	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2540	Ditto		G. Jones-st., fem	120	0	50	53	1	43	44	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	0	0	–	
3100	Ditto		Greenly	121	32	20	52	30	28	98	1	–	–	–	0 14 4	1 15 0	13	10	0	–			
3084	Ditto		Ballyoughry	122	33	34	67	37	42	79	1	–	–	–	1 1 0	–	25	10	0	–			
1372	Tamlaght O'Crilly		Glamore, male	123	63	–	66	55	4	59	1	–	–	–	2 4 1	2 15 0	28	0	0	–			
1457	Ditto		Ditto female	124	5	48	48	7	40	47	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	6	10	4	–			
326	Ditto		Tynree	125	55	50	91	48	43	95	1	–	–	–	1 5 1	–	12	0	0	–			
4358	Ditto		Ditto West	126	–	–	–	62	47	109	1	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	4	0	0	–		This School had been off for a portion of the year	
2536	Ditto		Rasstown	127	55	19	74	34	37	71	1	–	–	–	1 5 1	–	11	0	0	–			
1804	Ditto		Greenlough	128	85	40	125	59	69	107	1	1	–	–	1 3 11	3 12 0	19	0	0	–			
2380	Ditto		Drumsgarner, male	129	82	–	82	80	–	80	1	–	–	–	2 10 0	1 15 0	18	0	0	–			
2480	Ditto		Ditto, female	130	–	80	80	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	1 1 6	1 15 0	8	3	4	–			
327	Tullyaloe & Magilligan		Ballymacleary	131	113	73	186	103	77	180	1	–	–	–	5 1 5	–	27	10	0	–			
1160	Tamlaght Finlagan		Carrymena	132	41	25	66	31	18	50	1	–	–	–	0 10 6	1 2 6*	15	0	0	–		* Made	
1159	Ditto		Ballyarrig	133	81	56	137	84	65	149	1	–	–	–	0 14 0	–	15	0	0	–			
1340	Ditto		Largy	134	44	31	65	36	14	50	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	15	4	–			
2256	Ditto		Cuindla	135	22	23	45	14	32	46	–	1	–	–	1 10 3	–	7	0	9	–			
2524	Ditto		Dromore	136	44	24	68	47	33	80	1	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	12	0	0	–			
4254	Ditto		Cuindale	137	59	24	83	42	29	71	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	0	6	–			
2840	Termoneeny		Dungunagh	138	92	59	151	97	72	169	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	6	0	0	–			
3943	Ditto		Termoneeny, male	139	26	–	26	39	–	39	1	–	–	–	2 12 5	–	12	6	6	–			
2808	Ditto		Ditto, female	140	–	61	61	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	0	0	–			
4385	Ditto		Ballinahane	141	28	30	58	43	28	71	1	–	–	–	0 12 3	3 3 0	7	0	0	–			
			Total in Londonderry,	141	7,570	5,201	12,771	7,214	5,045	12,858	115	38	–	–	149 3 2	94 9 4	1081	16	8	–			

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—104 Schools

													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
320	Aughnamullen		Raw	1	48	54	82	58	25	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	18 11 4	–	
2485	Ditto		Cadea	2	59	30	68	31	36	67	1	–	–	–	1 3 4	–	12 0 0	–	
3576	Ditto		Gnève male	3	25	–	25	74	–	74	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	1 0 0	–	
3475	Ditto		Ditto, female	4	–	87	87	27	74	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3174	Ditto		Annkear	5	65	41	96	51	67	78	1	–	–	–	1 10 3	–	12 0 0	–	
3559	Ditto		Aghakiset	6	58	37	99	55	29	84	1	–	–	–	2 8 7	–	16 3 4	–	
3577	Ditto		Lisdrumclavan	7	101	67	168	102	65	167	1	–	–	–	2 7 7	–	11 0 0	–	
1752	Ditto		Lisnaskey	8	80	30	120	110	34	144	1	–	–	–	0 4 1	–	15 0 0	–	
4347	Ditto		Lurgh	9	56	31	91	60	32	92	1	–	–	–	2 2 10	2 15 0	4 13 4	–	
831	Aughalong		Aughalong or Lattnaseed	10	80	24	104	52	60	1,12	1	–	–	–	2 17 5	–	12 0 0	–	
332	Ditto		Llanagoowey	11	54	28	82	58	28	86	1	–	–	–	0 10 6	2 5 0	18 0 0	–	
1118	Ditto		Drumgaskey	12	80	50	130	85	51	136	1	–	–	–	3 1 9	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
2490	Ditto		Classdough	13	61	36	97	65	43	108	1	–	–	–	0 10 4	1 15 0	7 0 8	–	
3134	Ditto		Ballychun	14	75	43	118	84	56	145	1	–	–	–	1 14 8	2 5 0	11 13 4	–	
4273	Ballibay		Dairyvalley	15	85	30	115	101	47	148	1	–	–	–	4 18 0	2 10 0	6 0 0	–	
4406	Ditto		Clogher	16	–	–	–	62	81	133	–	–	–	–	2 10 7	3 3 0	2 13 4	–	Not received, no connection until after March 31 1846.
4340	Carrickmacross		Corcrin	17	86	54	114	91	25	66	1	–	–	–	0 12 0	3 13 0	5 0 0	–	
334	Clones		Aughnabelshy	18	110	81	137	90	62	152	1	–	–	–	0 15 4	–	15 0 0	–	
335	Ditto		Grunshow	19	55	47	102	56	48	104	1	–	–	–	0 12 9	–	12 0 0	–	
1253	Ditto		Largy, male	20	148	–	148	144	–	144	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	13 0 0	–	

Appendix, No. VII

School in operation, 31st Dec. 1843

Parish or District

County or Province

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Ulster.
County Monaghan.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845—Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1841			Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 30th September, 1845			Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845.					Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
				Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females	Total.	Male.	Female.	Building.	Fitting-up	School Requisites and Salaries.	Free Book	Salary Arrears paid during the Year		
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1426	Clones	Largy, female	31	–	63	63	–	114	114	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3026	Ditto	Stonebridge	22	60	40	120	73	41	114	1	–	–	–	1 12 10	–	11 15 4	–	
3243	Ditto	Aughnacloy	23	67	44	111	64	42	106	1	–	–	–	2 4 0	0 15 0	13 10 0	–	
3361	Ditto	Clones Workhouse	24	76	80	178	70	80	156	1	1	–	–	2 12 11	–	–	–	
3847	Ditto	Killeshin	28	53	54	93	78	43	121	1	–	–	–	1 0 11	–	8 0 0	–	
4149	Ditto	Smithborough	20	57	28	85	58	30	88	1	–	–	–	2 3 0	–	0 0 0	–	
358	Ditto, East	Magharaartry	27	66	47	153	102	84	186	1	–	–	–	3 14 1	–	20 0 0	–	
1253	Crurin	Laurel-hill, male	28	107	–	107	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	1 14 11	1 15 0	15 0 0	–	
1537	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	–	85	85	–	84	84	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	
338	Ditto	Killeshargus	30	56	40	96	55	50	105	1	–	–	–	0 17 11	–	15 0 0	–	
2109	Ditto	Clurrigh	31	65	53	118	71	65	136	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	
980	Clontibret	Mullaghanee	32	70	45	115	69	37	106	1	–	–	–	1 13 1	–	10 0 0	–	
1037	Ditto	Medloe	33	65	54	140	86	64	152	1	–	–	–	0 16 6	–	10 0 0	–	
2048	Ditto	Ampyallough, male	34	123	–	123	106	–	106	1	–	–	–	2 10 1	–	12 0 0	–	
3392	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	108	108	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
4349	Ditto	Creeve	36	–	–	–	54	35	89	1	–	–	–	3 6 8	3 12 0	0 13 4	–	Not received into connexion until after Mar ch 31, 1845
3099	Donaghmoyne	Donaghmoyne	37	112	42	154	88	42	130	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3952	Ditto	Emyvale	38	90	54	124	135	66	201	1	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	12 0 0	–	
3396	Ditto	Lisdoonan	39	177	95	272	213	127	340	1	–	–	–	–	2 16 0	0 0 0	–	
340	Drumsnatt	Gortmore	40	117	40	157	114	54	168	1	–	–	–	1 10 8	–	0 0 0	–	
841	Ditto	Drumsharry	41	75	44	119	115	64	179	1	–	–	–	3 0 0	–	17 10 0	–	
342	Ditto	Three-mile-house	42	63	44	106	47	38	85	1	–	–	–	3 11 1	–	15 0 0	–	
2242	Donagh	Carnekrin	42	83	50	133	86	50	136	1	–	–	–	0 0 5	–	11 0 0	–	
2243	Ditto	Clonaew or Glenan	44	94	69	163	115	87	200	1	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	14 0 0	–	
344	Ditto	Ballinamore	45	41	33	74	45	37	82	1	–	–	–	1 16 2	–	12 0 0	–	
2813	Ditto	Knockcagrave	46	125	84	210	85	70	104	1	–	–	–	0 14 2	–	11 0 0	–	
3848	Ditto	Terminal	47	78	38	116	61	20	80	1	–	–	–	3 14 1	–	12 0 0	–	
4161	Ditto	Killeenan	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1 12 0	–	0 0 0	–	
														–	3 3 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation
2838	Enniskeen	Derry-house, male	49	86	–	86	57	–	57	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2839	Ditto	Ditto, female	50	–	59	59	–	67	67	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3200	Ditto	Coolkill, or Rinkin	51	62	35	97	61	38	99	1	–	–	–	1 0 1	1 10 0	15 10 0	–	
3898	Ditto	Carravaskeen	52	83	60	140	84	65	149	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	10 0 0	–	
4336	Ditto	Drumgale	53	–	–	–	65	56	140	1	–	–	–	2 17 0	3 3 0	2 13 4	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
348	Ditto	Unshena	54	83	54	137	72	48	120	1	–	–	–	0 16 0	–	12 0 0	–	
3210	Errigal	Knockmenden	55	155	81	236	156	91	247	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	15 0 0	–	
1788	Ditto, Tough	Killbrone, male	56	142	–	142	157	–	157	1	–	–	–	1 15 8	–	15 10 0	–	
2355	Ditto	Ditto, female	57	–	134	134	–	134	134	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	
4328	Kilkeran	Tuar	58	87	56	93	75	44	110	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	3 15 0	5 0 0	–	
329	Ditto	Cohen	59	60	93	110	60	49	109	1	–	–	–	1 10 4	–	12 0 0	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

351	Ditto	Killifindly	60	52	40	92	57	55	112	1	—	—	—	1	0	0	—	15	0	0	—	
1111	Ditto	Drumbilogh	61	44	52	76	45	33	78	1	—	—	—	0	7	4	2 15 0	12	0	0	—	
383	Kilmore	Topna	62	98	60	107	116	61	177	1	—	—	—	1	3	0	—	13	10	0	—	
355	Ditto	Carnhan	53	87	50	137	100	41	141	1	—	—	—	4	3	5	—	13	0	0	—	
2244	Ditto	Cornasoe	64	45	33	70	64	50	69	1	—	—	—	2	2	11	—	14	16	8	—	
1948	Muckno	Tullyraghan	65	53	21	74	51	26	80	1	—	—	—	1	6	10	—	10	0	6	—	
2720	Ditto	Drumskill	66	62	28	85	77	33	100	1	—	—	—	1	0	2	—	8	8	0	—	
963	Ditto	Tullybaine	67	55	20	84	74	38	112	1	—	—	—	0	19	8	—	10	0	0	—	
347	Ditto	Carrickashan	68	51	32	63	25	21	46	1	—	—	—	0	14	7	—	12	0	0	—	
6080	Ditto	Tullycorragh	69	50	21	75	84	53	77	1	—	—	—	0	10	1	2 5 0	8	0	0	—	
3840	Ditto	Gallabinny Workhouse	70	87	84	167	84	65	129	1	—	—	—	5	13	2	—	—			—	
3706	Ditto	Ecrrow	71	60	27	87	52	31	83	1	—	—	—	1	0	5	—	8	0	0	—	
3870	Ditto	Monaghan	72	114	50	173	53	39	122	1	—	—	—	1	10	5	—	10	0	0	—	
4243	Ditto	Cuilleblaney, male	73	71	—	71	112	—	112	1	—	—	—	3	10	10	—	15	0	0	—	
4244	Ditto	Ditto, female	74	—	42	42	—	66	66	—	1	—	—		—		—	8	0	0	—	
4637	Mahaccloon	Cooderry	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		—		2 15 0	—			—	Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845 it is in operation
358	Monaghan	Latlurkan, male	76	210	—	210	240	—	240	1	—	—	—	0	11	7	—	15	0	0	—	
358	Ditto	Ditto, female	77	—	183	183	—	217	217	—	1	—	—	0	10	8	—	10	0	0	—	
360	Ditto	Bough	78	92	68	160	123	70	193	1	—	—	—	2	13	5	—	7	0	0	—	
361	Ditto	Rakenagh	79	69	27	106	62	61	123	1	—	—	—	—			—	8	0	0	—	
362	Ditto	Aughnaglough	80	162	110	272	170	116	285	1	—	—	—	2	14	8	—	12	0	0	—	
2953	Ditto	Lagnacrave	81	100	66	166	94	60	154	1	—	—	—	3	6	6	2 5 0	8	0	0	—	
3898	Ditto	Monaghan Workhouse	82	84	76	160	68	49	117	1	—	—	—	0	13	8	—	8	—		—	
366	Magheracross	Carrickmacross male	83	126	—	126	220	—	220	1	—	—	—	3	18	10	—	15	0	0	—	
367	Ditto	Ditto, female	84	—	130	130	—	108	108	—	1	—	—	0	11	4	—	20	0	0	—	
2197	Dills	Cordiff male	85	134	—	134	147	—	147	1	—	—	—	1	14	0	—	8	0	0	—	
2108	Ditto	Ditto, female	86	—	117	117	—	161	161	—	1	—	—		—		—	10	0	0	—	
6556	Ditto	Carrickmacross Workhouse	87	21	16	37	21	32	53	1	—	—	—	1	8	11	—				—	
4537	Ditto	Coolfore	88	—	—	—	78	24	112	1	—	—	—	1	5	0	3 15 0	2	0	0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845
368	Tyhalin	Leitrim	89	133	110	243	106	72	172	1	1	—	—	2	0	5	—	27	0	0	—	
2020	Ditto	Lappan, temporary	90	127	—	127	60		60	1	—	—	—	2	16	5	—	12	1	8	—	
1745	Ditto	Feedoe	91	98	63	161	98	72	170	1	—	—	—	1	4	5	—	14	10	8	—	
3827	Ditto	Lappan, female	92	—	100	100	—	78	78	—	1	—	—	1	6	8	—	6	10	0	—	
370	Tyfavnet	Cornagilta, male	93	136	—	136	117	—	117	1	—	—	—	2	0	11	—	13	10	6	—	
3822	Ditto	Ditto, female	94	—	137	137	—	85	85	—	1	—	—		—		—	6	0	0	—	
1038	Ditto	Kilnacrannagh	95	60	20	160	83	37	120	1	—	—	—	3	18	18	—	10	0	0	—	
372	Ditto	Tyhavnet	96	90	95	194	82	80	162	1	—	—	—	2	10	6	—	15	0	0	—	
4507	Ditto	Ditto, female	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		—		2 15 0	—			—	Not received into connexion until after Sept 30 1845
1250	Ditto	Tullyorumin	98	50	37	93	83	35	178	1	—	—	—	0	2	5	1 15 0	12	0	0	—	
1746	Ditto	Knockatallon, male	99	74	—	74	78	—	78	1	—	—	—	1	17	4	—	12	0	0	—	
1773	Ditto	Ditto, female	100	—	81	81	—	80	80	—	1	—	—				—	10	0	0	—	
3162	Ditto	Ballyallaney	101	85	70	155	102	85	187	1	—	—	—	2	18	0	0 5 0	12	0	0	—	
3291	Ditto	Urhlebanny	102	96	40	140	100	53	153	1	—	—	—	1	0	4	2 15 0	14	0	0	—	
373	Tough	Derevoy	103	110	116	226	128	137	265	1	1	—	—	1	18	10	—	13	10	0	—	
2642	Tullycorbet	Cervoy	104	77	73	150	70	77	146	1	—	—	—	2	14	10	—	13	10	0	—	
		Total in Monaghan,	104	7,170	4,945	12,121	7,714	5,360	13,108	80	20	—	—	178	7	7	72 18 0	1,190	1	8	—	

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.

Province of Ulster.

County Monaghan.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster

COUNTY OF TYRONE—170 Schools

No. of Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting up. £ s. d.	Observations.
3848	Ardboe	Feagh	1	54	40	94	55	29	84	1	–	–	–	2 4 0	–	12 0 0	–	
4151	Ditto	Mullnahoe	2	77	46	123	91	35	126	1	–	–	–	0 12 7	–	10 10 4	–	
4921	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation
374	Ardstraw	Gallon	4	68	52	117	65	41	106	1	–	–	–	3 5 0	1 15 0	10 3 4	–	
2737	Ditto	Tiveny	5	65	38	127	64	50	114	1	–	–	–	2 11 0	–	15 0 0	–	
4303	Ditto	Drumlagagh, male	0	–	–	–	80	–	80	1	–	–	–	0 14 0	2 15 0	0 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845
4400	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	–	–	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	–	3 15 0	2 0 0	–	
4809	Ditto	Aldeehall	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845 It is in operation
375	Ditto, West	Galand	0	58	34	92	40	30	70	1	–	–	–	1 14 0	–	12 0 0	–	
379	Ditto	Limavreagh	10	48	52	100	46	47	93	1	–	–	–	1 0 11	–	12 0 0	–	
1377	Ditto	Tullymank	11	113	79	194	94	66	160	1	–	–	–	2 0 11	–	12 0 0	–	
1237	Ditto, East	Newtown Stewart, male	12	45	–	45	70	–	70	1	–	–	–	1 4 5	–	0 0 0	–	
1459	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	49	49	–	68	68	–	1	–	–	0 7 0	–	0 0 4	–	
3597	Ditto	Killymore	14	51	31	82	51	31	82	1	–	–	–	0 10 11	–	9 0 0	–	
2044	Aughalee	Knockmoy	15	75	37	112	76	43	120	1	–	–	–	1 4 0	–	7 0 0	–	
378	Ditto	Shrewlford	16	52	35	87	72	52	124	1	–	–	–	1 0 10	–	0 18 4	–	
380	Ditto	Raksky	17	121	79	200	141	90	231	1	1	–	–	–	–	21 0 0	–	
1192	Ditto	Mullaghera	18	110	50	160	36	23	59	1	–	–	–	2 2 11	–	6 13 4	–	
3536	Ditto	Culeden	19	56	40	96	53	32	85	1	–	–	–	0 10 11	–	0 0 0	–	
3105	Aughalurcher	Killeg	20	84	40	76	30	24	54	1	1	–	–	1 0 1	2 5 0	4 0 0	–	
381	Balldoney, Upper	Castlecaumph male	21	105	–	105	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	0 14 1	–	15 0 0	–	
2701	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	60	60	–	85	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	
382	Ditto	Clogherney	23	83	50	133	81	49	130	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2254	Ballygawley	Ballygawley	24	75	44	119	61	49	110	1	–	–	–	2 10 7	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2803	Ballentaskin	Ranaghan	25	15	83	98	14	34	48	1	–	–	–	1 11 4	–	10 0 0	–	
3804	Ditto	Seskinore	26	120	91	211	127	66	203	1	–	–	–	3 1 0	–	10 0 0	–	
384	Clonfeacle	Clonfeacle	27	40	19	65	47	25	72	1	–	–	–	2 8 0	–	15 0 0	–	
386	Ditto	Moy	28	49	28	77	66	39	105	1	–	–	–	1 12 0	–	12 0 0	–	
388	Cappagh	Killyclogher	29	163	67	230	125	–	125	1	–	–	–	2 16 10	–	17 10 0	–	
4302	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	83	83	–	84	84	–	1	–	–	0 7 1	2 10 0	4 13 4	–	
389	Ditto	Tullhamnaught	31	80	59	148	97	54	141	1	–	–	–	1 17 11	–	20 0 0	–	
390	Ditto	Carrigans Lower	32	57	45	102	37	23	60	1	–	–	–	0 4 0	–	14 0 0	–	
391	Ditto	Bellaney	33	53	42	95	49	44	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2739	Ditto	Calkill	34	76	52	128	69	55	124	1	–	–	–	2 12 0	2 5 0	12 0 0	–	
2403	Ditto	Ballentlieat	35	67	45	112	58	41	103	1	–	–	–	1 11 2	1 0 0	15 0 0	–	
3835	Ditto	Tantramorray	36	52	36	81	45	37	82	1	–	–	–	2 0 1	–	14 0 0	–	
3345	Ditto	Roylaugh	37	87	57	144	77	58	135	1	–	–	–	2 5 2	–	20 0 0	–	
4281	Ditto	Castletown	38	67	43	110	64	50	114	1	–	–	–	3 0 0	3 15 0	4 15 4	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

4362	Ditto	Castleroddy	30	33	25	58	30	24	60	1	–	–	–	1 0 8		3 15 0		4 13 4	–	
338	Clogher	Eskra male	40	151	–	151	116	–	116	1	–	–	–	5 0 11		–		12 0 0	–	
1860	Ditto	Ditto, female	41	–	82	82	–	66	66	–	1	–	–	–		–		8 0 0	–	
364	Ditto	Five mile Town Agricultural male	42	65	26	91	74	–	74	1	–	–	–	3 3 0		–		20 0 0	–	
305	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	–	–	–	71	71	–	1	–	–	–		–		3 0 0	–	School closed the March half year
1184	Ditto	Ballyscally, male	44	56	–	56	55	–	55	1	–	–	–	1 0 0		–		10 10 0	–	
1868	Ditto	Ditto female	45	–	47	47	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–		–		8 0 0	–	
3040	Ditto	Scienean	46	84	40	124	75	58	133	1	–	–	–	1 13 5		2 15 0		17 10 0	–	
3578	Ditto	Fermoore, male	47	53	–	63	55	–	55	1	–	–	–	1 14 2		–		12 0 0	–	
3579	Ditto	Ditto, female	48	–	48	48	–	41	41	–	1	–	–	–		–		10 0 0	–	
3840	Ditto	Clogher Workhouse	49	30	31	61	34	27	61	1	1	–	–	0 4 5		–		–	–	
4354	Ditto	Kilnaboshogue	50	–	–	–	32	17	49	1	–	–	–	1 0 6		3 15 0		2 0 0	–	Not received into connex on until after March 31, 1846
3784	Ditto	Carnall	51	47	22	69	52	23	80	1	–	–	–	1 4 2		–		6 0 0	–	
566	Clones	Aughamullen	52	100	98	198	116	60	176	1	–	–	–	1 0 6		–		12 0 0	–	
2412	Ditto	Monatiny	53	70	36	106	80	35	85	1	–	–	–	0 17 0		1 15 0		8 0 0	–	
597	Camlen Upper	Strangakelly	54	60	54	144	71	48	119	1	–	–	–	1 0 11		–		15 0 0	–	
596	Camus	Stranane	55	71	33	104	70	40	110	1	–	–	–	1 18 0		–		13 10 0	–	
3587	Clogherney	Beragh	56	142	–	142	120	–	120	1	–	–	–	4 2 5		–		12 0 0	–	
4301	Ditto	Ditto female	57	–	94	94	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	0 12 2		3 10 0		8 0 0	–	
2782	Camus	Camus	58	47	41	76	46	31	77	1	–	–	–	0 17 3		–		12 0 0	–	
1537	Donaghcavey	Baltymoost	59	58	53	111	50	41	91	1	–	–	–	2 7 5		3 15 0		20 0 0	–	
400	Ditto	Longfield agricultur	60	195	135	329	131	114	245	2	1	–	–	5 7 4		–		75 0 0	–	
1260	Ditto	Donaghedy, male	61	103	–	103	95	66	161	1	–	–	–	3 14 4		–		15 0 0	–	
1866	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	77	77	95	66	161	–	1	–	–	1 0 8		–		12 0 0	–	
2724	Ditto	Castlemellon	63	70	33	103	64	40	104	1	–	–	–	1 0 0		3 15 0		13 10 0	–	
2487	Ditto	Skelga	64	46	54	93	38	25	61	1	–	–	–	0 16 0		–		12 10 0	–	
3623	Ditto	Limscreevy	65	45	36	78	35	27	58	1	–	–	–	0 7 0		–		8 0 0	–	
401	Ditto	Tullymogle	66	68	30	130	53	44	97	1	–	–	–	1 7 8		–		20 0 0	–	
403	Ditto	Altaghmore	67	83	48	131	80	56	136	1	–	–	–	1 13 0		–		15 0 0	–	
1378	Ditto	Lugnagherry	68	92	21	83	54	17	71	1	–	–	–	1 0 2		3 5 0		20 0 0	–	
2411	Ditto	Dourate	69	68	37	125	53	49	102	1	–	–	–	1 0 5		–		13 0 0	–	
2254	Ditto	Brickavilla, male	70	80	–	80	110	–	110	1	–	–	–	1 8 7		–		10 0 0	–	
2255	Ditto	Ditto, female	71	–	68	68	–	100	100	–	1	–	–	–		1 15 0		10 0 0	–	
1724	Ditto	Blackfort, No. 2,	72	130	–	130	125	–	125	1	–	–	–	3 17 1		–		15 0 0	–	
2456	Ditto	Ditto, female	73	–	116	116	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	1 4 7		1 15 0		10 0 0	–	
3470	Ditto	Derrasona	74	40	86	84	51	37	88	1	–	–	–	1 2 10		–		12 0 0	–	
1436	Ditto	Finlona, male	75	108	36	144	107	39	146	1	–	–	–	3 7 5		–		20 0 0	–	
3487	Ditto	Ditto, female	76	7	50	57	0	44	50	–	1	–	–	1 3 3		–		16 0 0	–	
403	Donaghendry	Dungarnnel	77	30	33	50	38	36	74	1	–	–	–	1 13 5		1 2 0*		13 10 0	–	* Music
404	Ditto	Shankey	78	48	45	93	48	42	90	1	–	–	–	1 1 0		–		15 0 0	–	
2430	Ditto	Stewartstown	79	91	55	146	69	70	109	1	–	–	–	4 7 10		–		15 0 0	–	
407	Derryloran	Gortalowry	80	91	32	113	106	68	174	1	–	–	–	3 0 1		–		20 0 0	–	
3005	Ditto	Orrier Craigs	81	40	39	68	45	39	84	–	1	–	–	0 10 0		1 15 0		8 0 0	–	
3365	Ditto	Knockcosony	82	71	41	112	79	52	131	1	–	–	–	0 18 3		1 15 0		17 0 0	–	
2621	Desertcreat	Cady	83	51	37	88	55	44	99	1	–	–	–	0 18 3		–		15 0 0	–	
4150	Ditto	Rock	84	71	50	121	92	52	137	1	–	–	–	2 1 10		–		8 13 4	–	
409	Donaghmore	Dermasee	85	54	36	100	59	38	97	1	–	–	–	–		–		15 0 0	–	
1878	Ditto	Aughnagar	86	98	59	157	66	64	130	1	–	–	–	1 9 9		–		15 0 0	–	
2430	Ditto	Drumnafain	87	64	44	108	86	36	75	1	–	–	–	1 12 5		–		12 0 0	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Ulster.
County Tyrone.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Ulster—County of Tyrone, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males	Females	Total	30th September, 1845. Males	Females	Total	Number of Teachers. Males	Females	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites on Half-yearly £ s. d.	Free Stock £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Annual or Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
2082	Donaghmore	Donaghmore	88	70	20	90	53	29	82	1	—	—	—	—	—	26 8 0	—	
2382	Ditto	Tullyallen	80	96	54	150	85	51	136	1	—	—	—	1 10 11½	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	
4168	Ditto	Annagh	90	72	45	117	80	46	105	1	—	—	—	1 11 8	—	6 13 4	—	
410	Drumglass	Dungannon, male	91	113	—	113	113	—	113	1	—	—	—	1 8 1	—	13 0 0	—	
411	Ditto	Ditto, female	92	—	65	65	—	69	69	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1259	Drumnaw	Omagh male	93	85	—	85	268	—	235	1	—	—	—	8 10 11	4 17 6*	10 0 0	—	
1117	Ditto	Ditto, female	94	—	141	141	—	154	154	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	12 0 0	—	* £1 2s 6d Music.
2820	Ditto	Ballynahatty	95	64	31	95	48	37	85	1	—	—	—	2 4 7	—	17 13 0	—	
3512	Ditto	Carnanan	96	98	58	156	98	56	116	1	—	—	—	1 15 8	—	15 0 0	—	
4300	Ditto	Tattyraliagh	97	30	28	78	52	39	91	1	—	—	—	8 6 6	2 10 0	6 0 8	—	
413	Drumore	Tramery	98	59	59	118	50	50	100	1	—	—	—	8 13 3	—	12 0 0	—	
1261	Ditto	Corbeloy	99	82	62	144	60	62	122	1	—	—	—	9 10 7	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	
2346	Ditto	Dromore	100	93	—	93	68	—	68	1	—	—	—	4 10 10	—	20 0 0	—	
4254	Ditto	Ditto, female	101	—	67	67	—	84	84	1	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	0 0 0	—	
3128	Ditto	Carisy	102	65	62	127	75	65	140	1	—	—	—	1 1 8	—	10 0 0	—	
3453	Ditto	Letterna	103	62	35	97	42	26	68	1	—	—	—	0 10 6	—	8 0 0	—	
3753	Ditto	Eskilula	104	43	29	72	50	35	85	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	13 10 0	—	
3502	Ditto	Mullagar female	105	43	45	88	41	31	72	—	1	—	—	2 2 8	—	10 0 0	—	
3511	Ditto	Aughnamoe	106	141	100	241	92	49	141	1	—	—	—	1 15 7	—	12 0 0	—	
4593	Ditto	Aughadolla	107	—	—	—	21	54	75	—	1	—	—	—	8 15 0	1 0 8	—	
414	Errigal Keeran	Gort	108	107	46	152	96	60	156	1	—	—	—	2 17 10	—	10 0 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
415	Ditto	Glencull, male	109	94	1	95	66	2	68	1	—	—	—	1 2 7	—	11 0 0	—	
416	Ditto	Ditto, female	110	—	97	97	—	60	60	—	1	—	—	0 14 2	—	10 0 0	—	
1362	Ditto	Eanagan	111	32	30	62	28	22	50	1	—	—	—	1 3 6	1 15 6	15 0 0	—	
2480	Errigal Cloncfacle	Knan, male	112	110	—	110	126	—	126	1	—	—	—	3 4 8	—	13 8 8	—	
2486	Ditto	Ditto, female	113	—	110	110	—	110	110	—	1	—	—	0 6 0	—	14 0 0	—	
417	Pistons	Carryglass	114	61	33	96	42	37	79	1	—	—	—	1 11 0	1 10 0	12 0 0	—	
418	Ditto	Mullinvanny	115	39	31	70	41	34	75	1	—	—	—	0 14 0	—	12 0 0	—	
3770	Ditto	Carryglass, female	116	28	41	69	25	39	64	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1370	Kildress	Stumaslumville	117	51	15	66	40	12	52	1	—	—	—	1 4 8	—	8 8 8	—	
419	Ditto	Dunamore	118	113	59	172	30	37	56	1	—	—	—	2 4 0	—	12 0 0	—	
420	Ditto	Killeenan	119	55	33	88	24	21	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
421	Ditto	Glenarney	120	36	39	75	35	28	63	1	—	—	—	1 16 0	1 2 6*	12 0 0	—	* Music
422	Ditto	Carvaughan	121	70	34	104	52	41	93	1	—	—	—	0 10 7	—	15 0 0	—	
2836	Ditto	Gortnagour	122	40	40	80	40	34	83	1	—	—	—	1 3 4	—	28 8 0	—	
2687	Ditto	Drumshambo, female	123	—	62	62	10	57	67	—	1	—	—	8 11 7	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
2797	Ditto	Gortnaleddy	124	—	—	—	78	42	115	—	1	—	—	1 16 10	2 10 0	10 10 0	—	
2786	Kilpinnan	Cavan	125	48	46	94	65	56	119	1	—	—	—	2 8 8	1 16 0	16 0 0	—	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845
3477	Kilskerry	Trellick, male	126	43	33	76	30	28	67	1	—	—	—	0 14 1	—	15 0 0	—	
3348	Ditto	Ditto, female	127	49	46	95	37	52	89	—	1	—	—	0 10 4	—	8 8 8	—	
3493	Ditto	Ballynid,	128	52	21	73	45	22	67	1	—	—	—	1 2 3	—	12 0 0	—	
2785	Ditto	Creenan	129	48	29	77	44	31	75	1	—	—	—	2 7 8	—	10 0 0	—	
3276	Ditto	English male	130	61	—	61	68	—	68	1	—	—	—	2 19 10	—	8 13 4	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3377	Ditto	Ditto, female	131	..	33	33	–	60	66	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3713	Ditto	Strangomer	133	50	34	84	44	27	71	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 6	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
3478	Ditto	Drumharvey	133	61	48	109	51	53	104	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 4	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
4385	Ditto	Killablanne	154	40	27	76	34	27	61	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	3 15 0	–	0 0 0	–	–				
3773	Ditto	Derragilly	105	63	24	87	67	33	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 7	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
4553	Ditto	Stralongford	130	–	–	–	53	40	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 14 5	3 15 0	–	5 0 8	–	–				
424	Lackgetrick	Cleghmore, male	137	144	–	144	115	–	115	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 17 5	–	–	17 10 0	–	–	Not received late commission until after March 31 1845			
1801	Ditto	Ditto, female	138	–	69	69	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
2001	Longfield	Drumnaferke, male	139	58	20	78	53	24	77	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 9	–	–	13 0 0	–	–				
2917	Ditto	Ditto, female	140	35	56	33	25	48	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 1	–	–	0 0 0	–	–				
3556	Ditto	Carnavarra	141	56	46	102	38	40	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 7 2	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
3541	Ditto	Carrickmamullin	142	44	24	68	47	21	68	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 17 5	–	–	8 0 6	–	–				
3587	Ditto	Drumsog	143	28	17	45	21	17	38	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
3451	Ditto	Cool	144	48	31	79	28	14	42	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 11 4	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
3712	Ditto	Willmount	145	42	41	83	36	42	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 11 3	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
3538	Ditto	Mt Pleasant, female	146	31	60	91	30	51	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 3	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
3148	Ditto	Garveyhallion	147	41	46	127	53	24	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 11 8	5 10 0	–	20 0 0	–	–				
4327	Ditto	Donah, temp	148	27	55	82	33	61	90	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 19 2	2 15 0	–	0 0 0	–	–				
3184	Lemon	Crievagh	149	74	60	114	56	46	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	12 0 0	–	–				
2410	Ditto	Broughderg	150	38	24	62	33	20	53	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 15 8	–	–	0 15 4	–	–				
3789	Ditto	Lisnagricultural	151	24	13	37	21	16	37	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 7 0	–	–	20 0 0	–	–				
3789	Ditto	Clough	152	42	19	61	26	13	36	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 4 5	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
428	Fencrey	Fencrey	153	121	50	171	71	49	120	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 11 3	–	–	20 0 0	–	–				
1143	Ditto	Altnore, male	154	125	–	125	100	–	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 1 5	–	–	20 0 0	–	–				
1490	Ditto	Ditto, female	155	–	96	96	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
2329	Ditto	Lisnagleer	156	83	51	302	52	64	66	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 10	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
2063	Ditto	Coolnaghserry	157	60	38	102	65	35	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 14 4	–	–	20 0 0	–	–				
2764	Ditto	Cloggan	158	45	28	73	40	24	64	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 0	1 15 0	–	20 0 0	–	–				
429	Skirts of Urney	Gurvehan	159	65	27	92	55	31	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 8 0	–	–	11 19 9	–	–				
429	Ditto	Mount Stewart	160	15	20	44	19	30	49	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
430	Ditto	Kelcleen	161	93	43	139	70	30	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 1 0	–	–	14 0 0	–	–				
431	Ditto	Castleborg	162	61	24	85	59	30	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
3035	Ditto	Ditto Workhouse	163	18	18	36	18	12	30	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	–	–	–				
4280	Termon	Drumduff	164	91	43	135	90	62	152	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 7 11	3 16 0	–	0 15 4	–	–				
433	Termonmongan	Altamullen	165	34	60	94	45	55	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–				
434	Ditto	Makerskeel	166	44	44	88	43	43	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 15 8	–	–	15 0 0	–	–				
435	Ditto	Lissanleon	167	43	31	74	44	26	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 0	–	–	15 0 0	–	–				
436	Ditto	Aughcaboe	168	46	24	67	34	21	55	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 19 8	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
1160	Ditto	Carrycongan	169	32	34	66	28	23	51	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 7 6	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
1550	Ditto	Lenghet	170	83	47	130	57	31	88	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 1 0	–	–	10 0 0	–	–				
2762	Ditto	Magherageeragh	171	54	39	103	57	39	96	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	–	8 0 0	–	–				
437	Termon M'Garrick	Aughlogan	172	96	51	147	78	62	140	1	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	–	16 16 0	–	–				
438	Ditto	Creggan	173	61	31	92	67	37	104	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 17 10	–	–	14 0 0	–	–				
1262	Ditto	Tonderagee	174	86	0	186	83	40	132	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 5	4 17 6*	–	15 0 0	–	–	* £1 2s 6d Hiem.			
2346	Ditto	Trummogue	175	86	43	129	46	37	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	0 2 6	–	15 0 0	–	–				
2342	Ditto	Rathnacloe	176	54	50	134	30	35	64	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 15 3	1 2 6*	–	12 1 6	–	–	* Music			
1185	Tullyraskeen	Edendork	177	66	43	109	85	50	135	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	–	17 10 0	–	–				
4585	Tanlaght	Aughavey	178	–	–	–	44	30	74	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	1 5 0	–	–	Not received into commission until after March 31, 1845			
1881	Urney	Rabstown	179	90	52	142	98	62	160	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 17 7	–	–	15 0 0	–	–				
		Total in Tyrone,	179	10,316	7,157	17,373	9,755	7,194	16,949	146	38	–	–	–	–	205 7 0	181 10 2	1	472 13 4	–	–				

Appendix No. 11
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1843
Tyrone
County Tyrone

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII

Schools in operation 31st Dec. 1845

Summary in Counties of Schools in operation in the Province of Ulster.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845

SUMMARY in Counties, of 1,442 Schools in operation in the Province of ULSTER.

COUNTIES.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Halfpence	Free Stock	Salary Amount paid during the Year	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up
										£ s d.	£ s. d.	£ s d.	£ s d.	£ s d	£ s d
Antrim	280	13,890	8,912	22,802	13,756	10,493	24,249	246	40	—	—	431 2 3	187 9 0	2 390 15 0	—
Armagh	71	4,645	3,019	7,664	4,686	3,287	7,973	57	25	—	—	116 2 11	72 16 6	803 0 0	—
Cavan	135	8,139	5,557	13,689	8,293	5,292	14,015	98	44	—	—	153 8 6	120 16 0	1 410 1 8	—
Donegal	154	11,758	8,060	19,858	9,935	7,055	17,590	102	43	—	—	202 13 5	158 0 6	2,025 5 0	—
Down	244	13,010	7,885	20,895	14,206	10,067	24,273	205	81	—	—	369 18 3	295 7 6	2,735 6 8	—
Fermanagh	104	6,453	3,522	8,975	5,651	4,014	9,565	90	17	—	—	141 10 10	97 5 0	1,123 3 4	—
Londonderry	141	7,570	5,201	12,771	7,914	5,645	12,859	115	38	—	—	143 3 2	94 3 4	1,691 16 8	—
Monaghan	104	7,176	4,945	12,121	7,714	5,389	13,103	90	20	—	—	175 7 7	72 18 0	1,120 1 5	—
Tyrone	179	10,216	7,157	17,373	9,755	7,194	16,946	146	38	—	7 10 0	265 7 0	131 16 2	2,172 13 4	—
Total in Ulster,	1,442	81,850	54,258	136,148	82,040	59 034	141,174	1,208	325	—	7 10 0	2,013 13 11	1,167 0 0	16,443 3 4	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Munster.
County Clare.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845

MUNSTER—726 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—87 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total	Ditto, ending 30th September 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building	Fitting-up.	School Requisites as Roll-price	Free Stock.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2856	Burrattly	Clonmoony, male	1	145	—	145	141	—	141	2	—	—	—	3 7 3	5 5 0	22 0 0	—	
2857	Ditto	Ditto female	2	—	135	135	—	134	134	—	0	—	—	—	3 15 0	23 0 0	—	
1923	Clonoe	Bulvoir, agricultural	9	110	—	110	114	—	114	1	—	—	—	1 4 7	—	30 0 0	—	
1923	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	—	95	95	—	97	97	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
2974	Ditto	Carahan	5	68	67	137	117	64	181	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	5 0 0	13 10 0	—	
3006	Clare	Clare, male	6	145	—	145	102	—	102	1	—	—	—	0 10 4	2 15 0	13 0 0	—	
3087	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	—	237	237	—	226	226	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 0	18 0 0	—	
4050	Clonkegnil	Lyshaes	8	82	34	116	84	40	124	1	—	—	—	4 10 5	—	8 0 0	—	
443	Drumcliff	Newtownstackpool	9	350	—	350	384	—	384	2	—	—	—	—	—	17 16 4	—	
1876	Ditto	Ennis, infant	10	52	148	196	98	234	332	—	2	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	
3268	Ditto	Ennis Gaol	11	155	48	203	167	82	249	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3288	Ditto	Ennis Workhouse	12	99	68	167	84	55	139	1	1	—	—	0 10 0	—	—	—	
4303	Ditto	Lisford female	13	—	195	195	—	227	227	—	0	—	—	1 10 1	4 10 0	11 5 0	—	
4304	Ditto	Ennis	14	171	—	171	903	—	903	2	—	—	—	7 0 0	4 10 0	8 13 4	—	
4610	Ditto	Corcavorm, Infant	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	—	Not received in connexion until after Sept 30 1845 it is in operation
1264	Dymet	Moyhoo	16	102	59	161	85	40	125	1	—	—	—	0 10 11	3 15 0	12 0 0	—	
441	Ditto	Ruan	17	100	50	150	102	66	168	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
449	Ennistymon, or Kilmacduan	Ennistymon, male	18	273	—	273	323	—	325	2	—	—	—	7 17 0	—	30 0 0	—	
1384	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	—	50	50	—	121	121	—	1	—	—	0 10 10	1 13 0	10 0 0	—	
2450	Feacle	Feacle, male	20	140	—	140	146	—	146	1	—	—	—	2 0 0	3 13 0	15 0 0	—	
2440	Ditto	Ditto, female	21	—	115	115	—	143	143	—	1	—	—	—	0 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3899	Ditto	Lenghgeasy	22	68	91	159	85	30	115	1	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	10 0 0	—	
3922	Ditto	Carhaboo	23	105	93	258	180	92	272	1	—	—	—	3 17 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4333	Ditto	Maughara	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	Not received in connexion until after March 31, 1845 No return of attendance for the September half year No salary paid
4398	Ditto	Mountain View	25	60	37	97	80	52	132	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	0 15 0	8 0 0	—	
2883	Inchicronn	Ballinrinn	26	152	74	226	152	88	240	1	—	—	—	0 18 0	—	10 0 0	—	
4049	Ditto	Cruhnen	27	131	93	224	171	147	318	1	1	—	—	2 10 0	—	11 0 0	—	
4334	Ditto	Drumhanniff	28	68	88	156	104	71	175	1	—	—	—	1 14 0	0 15 0	5 0 0	—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Munster
County Clare.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Munster. County of Clare, (*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	And granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Rooms for Mid-Pupils.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1965	Kildysart	Kildysart, male	29	130	–	130	150	–	150	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 0	3 15 0	20 0 0	–
1538	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	91	91	–	153	153	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	10 10 0	–
2703	Killone	Newhall	31	82	48	130	57	47	104	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 7	–	12 0 0	–
449	Kilmanee	Fartown, male	32	190	–	190	178	–	178	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	1 2 6*	20 0 0	–
449	Ditto	Ditto, female	33	–	190	190	–	170	170	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	* Music.
2155	Kilfenora	Kilfenora, male	34	141	–	141	149	–	149	1	–	–	–	–	3 12 11	1 0 0*	12 0 0	* Music.
2156	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	115	115	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–
1180	Kilbeg	Kilbeg, male	36	177	–	177	129	–	129	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	2 15 0	10 0 0	–
1168	Kilconaghty	Six Mile Bridge, male	37	168	–	199	186	–	186	1	–	–	–	–	2 18 11	–	0 0 0	–
2492	Ditto	Ditto, female	38	–	162	162	–	181	181	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–
3580	Ditto	Coolaccancy	39	63	39	102	52	32	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–
3004	Kilmurry	Shanahall, male	40	131	–	131	141	–	141	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–
3005	Ditto	Ditto, female	41	–	91	91	–	110	112	–	1	–	–	–	6 6 2	2 15 0	12 0 0	–
3304	Kilmoon	Rathkeale, male	42	–	–	–	160	–	160	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	10 0 0	–
4352	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	–	–	–	85	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–
1251	Killaloe	Ballynalacken, male	44	102	–	102	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 0	0 0 0	–
2041	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	66	66	–	178	178	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	12 0 0	–
3320	Killaloe	Killaloe, male	46	120	–	120	124	–	124	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	10 0 0	–
3323	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	–	110	110	–	112	112	–	1	–	–	–	0 3 0	–	10 0 0	–
3321	Kilrush	Kilrush, male	48	181	–	181	221	–	221	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–
3322	Ditto	Ditto, female	49	–	241	241	–	214	214	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	17 10 0	–
3483	Ditto	Kilrush Workhouse	50	32	28	61	46	63	61	1	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	12 0 0	–
4296	Ditto	Knockore	51	100	53	150	113	58	177	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	–	–
3525	Killimin	Kinvarraghber, male	52	95	–	95	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 0	5 0 0	–
4052	Ditto	Ditto, female	53	–	72	72	–	82	82	–	1	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	12 10 0	–
3400	Ditto	Drumlandura, male	54	109	–	109	107	–	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–
4170	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	–	50	50	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	12 0 0	–
4357	Ditto	Knockanhmore, fem.	56	–	47	47	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–
3484	Kilnoe	Broadford, male	57	126	–	126	116	–	116	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	0 0 0	–
4129	Ditto	Ditto, female	58	–	126	126	–	108	108	–	1	–	–	–	0 16 3	–	12 0 0	–
4511	Ditto	Woodfield	59	–	–	–	62	70	132	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–
																0 15 0	4 0 0	–
3554	Kilrossanlass	Knockfyrmore Workhouse	60	71	74	145	72	74	146	1	1	–	–	–	2 0 3	–	–	–
2185	Kilshrelate	Ballinalla, male	61	52	–	52	40	–	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–
2186	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	37	37	–	46	46	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 15 0	–
3740	Killnoon	Knockanane	63	82	–	82	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	12 0 0	–
2981	Kilfearn	Kilkee, male	64	–	–	–	106	–	106	–	–	–	–	–	7 15 6	4 10 0	11 5 0	–
2982	Ditto	Ditto, female	65	–	–	–	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–	1 1 0	4 10 0	0 0 0	–
3764	Kilfarboy	Killeen Malbay, male	66	196	–	196	190	–	195	2	–	–	–	–	3 10 0	–	20 3 4	–
3765	Ditto	Ditto, female	67	–	146	146	–	177	177	–	1	–	–	–	1 2 5	–	11 0 0	–
2188	Killmanian	Cahirdollogy, male	68	62	–	62	58	–	58	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in Counties, 31st Dec., 1845.
—
Parishes or Districts.
Mayness.
County Cork.
—

3199	Ditto	Ditto, female	68	–	87	87	–	41	41	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
3373	Kilseely	Ballybank	70	90	45	135	90	72	162	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 2	–	–	6 0 0	–								
4048	Kilurn	O'Callaghan's Mills, male	71	130	–	155	111	–	111	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–								
4212	Ditto	Ditto, female	72	–	111	111	–	120	130	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–								
4051	Ballyhoy	Corofin, female	73	–	156	100	–	200	200	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 6 8	–								
4189	Kilnalea	Doonass	74	31	81	112	16	31	47	–	1	–	–	–	0 10 8	–	–	6 16 8	–								
4546	Ditto	Clonlara	75	–	–	–	94	34	128	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 0 0	–								
																	5 15 0	1 6 8	–								
2460	Newmarket	Newmarket-on-Fergus	76	246	–	246	530	–	993	2	–	–	–	–	6 16 1	–	–	31 10 0	–								Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
2461	Ditto	Newmarket-on-Fergus,	77	–	211	211	–	270	275	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 6 8	–								
4277	O'Brien's Bridge	Ross	78	93	56	149	125	92	217	1	–	–	–	–	4 6 0	–	3 12 0	6 0 0	–								
4549	O'Gormellen	Ballybrann	79	–	–	–	51	24	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 15 0	3 0 0	–								do.
4558	Ditto	Belkelly, female	80	–	–	–	17	59	76	–	1	–	–	–	3 10 5	–	5 15 0	3 0 0	–								do.
4278	Quin	Quin, female	81	–	91	91	–	59	90	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 0	6 13 4	–								
4276	Ditto	Ditto, male	82	144	–	144	101	–	101	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 10	–	5 0 0	3 13 4	–								
3408	Tomgraney	Scariff Workhouse	83	42	43	85	68	47	115	1	1	–	–	–	3 12 3	–	–	–	–								
4316	Tomfinlaw	Ballycar	84	76	30	108	119	60	179	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	4 16 4	–								
4573	Ditto	N'market-on-Fergus, Preparatory,	86	–	–	–	74	–	74	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	1 8 8	–								
1849	Tulla	Tulla, male	86	173	–	173	203	–	203	2	–	–	–	–	3 0 3	–	1 2 0*	22 13 4	–								do.
2703	Ditto	Ditto, female	87	–	132	132	–	210	216	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–								* Music.
		Total in Clare,	87	6,101	4,487	10,588	7,276	5,497	12,770	62	45	–	–	–	103 10 3	139 2 3		838 0 0	–								

COUNTY OF CORK—259 Schools.

2081	Abbeymahon	Lisleveen, male	1	116	–	116	140	–	140	1	–	–	–	–	3 17 0	–	12 0 6	–									
2082	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	111	111	–	137	137	–	1	–	–	–	0 16 0	–	8 0 0	–									
3885	Abbey	Abbey	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–									Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845.
																5 15 0											
3417	Abbeystrewry	Skibbereen Workhouse	4	48	30	85	61	45	106	1	1	–	–	–	1 14 0	–	–	–									
2253	Adbulown	Lisheen	5	63	27	90	109	50	159	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–									
453	Aghada	Aghada, male	6	78	–	78	118	–	118	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 15 0	–									
2335	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	68	68	–	125	125	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	–									
1198	Ditto, Union of	Ballybibert	8	84	50	134	80	43	123	1	–	–	–	–	2 17 3	–	14 5 0	–									
4588	Aghina	Ballyvongane, male	9	–	–	–	76	–	76	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 8	–									Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
																5 15 0											
4378	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	–	–	–	76	76	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 8	–									
2016	Aghagashogue	Knockagown, male	11	101	–	101	202	–	202	1	–	–	–	–	7 0 6	–	12 16 8	–									do.
5017	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	132	135	–	173	173	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
4611	Aughnatown	Rare Island	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–									
																5 15 0											
3388	Aghabullogue	Aghabullogue, male	14	151	–	151	100	–	135	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 4	–	18 5 0	–									Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845.
3586	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	80	88	–	115	115	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
1893	Ardagh	Park	16	45	29	95	70	55	125	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–									
3464	Ditto	Inch, male	17	158	–	98	154	–	154	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 1	–	8 0 0	–									
3465	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	–	60	69	128	–	128	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–									
450	Archangelsky	Glenville, male	19	120	–	120	124	–	124	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–									
3249	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	122	122	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 10 0	6 0 0	–									

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Munster
County Cork

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of MUNSTER County of Cork, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. On Salary.	Sitting-up.	School Requisitement Half-year.	Free Book	Salary Arrears paid during the Year	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
3091	Aringeeby	Watergrasshill...male	21	148	–	148	113	21	134	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 0	15 0 0	–	
3022	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	10	92	102	54	98	152	–	1	–	–	0 11 0	3 15 0	0 0 0	–	
3046	Ditto	Killinton, male	25	60	–	60	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3050	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	24	24	–	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
451	Ardfield	Ardfield, male	25	01	–	01	135	–	135	1	–	–	–	2 11 5	3 15 0	20 0 0	–	
1237	Ditto	Ditto, female	26	–	114	114	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	–	0 15 0	0 0 0	–	
454	Albanoven	Owens	27	110	84	300	144	98	242	1	1	–	–	3 5 2	–	21 0 0	–	
451	Ballyhooley	Ballyhooley, male	28	130	–	130	143	–	143	1	–	–	–	3 0 0	2 15 0	20 0 0	–	
460	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	–	01	01	–	141	141	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3897	Ditto	Ballyhooley, male	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not received until after Sept. 30, 1845, it is in operation 69.
3908	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1269	Blarney	Blarney, male	32	50	25	75	65	37	102	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	8 0 0	–	
1077	Ballinday	Goggin's-hill, male	33	123	–	123	108	–	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
4001	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	–	84	84	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	7 0 0	–	
1817	Butterant	Butterant, male	35	140	–	140	180	–	180	1	–	–	–	4 4 10	1 2 6*	17 10 0	–	* Music
4939	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	–	173	173	–	183	183	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1996	Ballinkeady	Ballyhooly, male	37	112	–	112	132	–	112	1	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	15 0 0	–	
1988	Ditto	Ditto, female	38	–	94	93	–	90	90	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 5 0	–	
2401	Ballinadee	Ballinadee	39	103	36	155	128	48	168	1	–	–	–	–	–	13 10 0	–	
2448	Ballymacmoy	Ballymakurce	40	140	27	167	170	42	212	1	–	–	–	2 12 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3722	Ballinora	Ballinora	41	68	40	108	158	92	250	1	–	–	–	2 2 8	–	11 0 0	–	
3903	Britway	Britway, male	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5 15 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation
3904	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2 5 0	–	–	
3823	Ballinalig	Ballinaclig, male	44	143	–	143	193	–	193	1	–	–	–	0 11 11	–	0 0 0	–	
3872	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	107	107	–	137	137	–	1	–	–	0 15 4	–	22 11 8	–	
1273	Charleville	Charleville, male	46	304	–	304	351	–	351	1	–	–	–	6 0 7	0 15 0	20 0 0	–	do.
1541	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	–	383	383	–	392	392	–	2	–	–	1 7 7	12 0 0	15 0 0	–	
435	Cahaloig	New Glanmire	48	116	68	184	118	67	185	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
473	Caharagh	Killeulough	49	74	30	113	134	75	209	1	–	–	–	9 3 10	–	18 0 0	–	
2047	Ditto	Dromore	50	102	50	152	95	53	148	1	–	–	–	1 10 4	–	15 0 0	–	
4059	Ditto	Knocknagaugh	51	92	53	145	85	53	138	1	–	–	–	2 7 8	–	8 0 0	–	
2654	Castlehaven	Castletownsend, male	52	104	–	104	135	–	135	1	–	–	–	3 10 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3035	Ditto	Ditto, female	53	–	72	72	–	97	97	–	1	–	–	–	0 15 0	8 0 0	–	
1887	Castlelyons	Castlelyons	54	103	50	153	154	74	228	1	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–	
1873	Castlemartyr	Beaulieu	55	160	96	256	142	94	236	1	–	–	–	–	–	13 15 0	–	
2045	Castle T. Roach	Castle T. Roach, male	56	180	–	180	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	4 0 0	–	15 0 0	–	
2470	Ditto	Ditto female	57	–	107	107	–	91	91	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
2058	Carrigtwohill	Carrigtwohill male	58	183	–	158	138	–	138	1	–	–	–	0 10 5	–	10 5 5	–	
2588	Ditto	Ditto, female	59	–	70	79	–	68	68	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

403	Clondrohid	Girnne, male	60	100	–	100	119	–	118	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 7	3 15 0	15 0 0	–									
404	Ditto	Ditto, female	61	–	87	87	–	67	67	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	10 0 0	–									
1308	Clondillane	Clondillane	62	91	41	102	92	61	130	1	–	–	–	–	2 1 5	6 17 8	16 0 0	–									
405	Cloonpriest	Cloonpriest, male	63	137	–	137	169	–	169	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	15 0 0	–									
4058	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	74	74	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
1875	Ditto	Killylilly	65	71	33	104	63	30	93	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 0	–	8 0 0	–									
2452	Cloyne	Cloyne, male	66	285	–	285	292	–	292	2	–	–	–	–	2 9 0	–	22 0 0	–									
2453	Ditto	Ditto female	67	–	221	221	–	276	276	–	2	–	–	–	1 13 0	–	17 13 4	–									
407	Courcies	Ballinspittle, male	68	195	–	195	179	–	179	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–									
408	Ditto	Ditto, female	69	–	194	194	–	218	218	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
409	Corkbeg	Ballykrook	70	91	39	130	79	48	127	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 2	–	12 0 0	–									
1087	Cove	Cove, male	71	240	–	245	268	–	268	2	–	–	–	–	4 18 4	5 15 0	20 13 4	–									
1502	Ditto	Ditto, female	72	–	203	203	–	207	207	–	2	–	–	–	1 11 5	3 15 0	16 13 4	–									
1132	Churchtown	Churchtown	73	78	30	108	76	35	111	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–									
2883	Clonmore	Ballyre male	74	110	–	110	170	–	170	1	–	–	–	–	2 9 5	–	15 0 0	–									
2804	Ditto	Ditto, female	75	–	94	94	–	105	105	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
3280	Ditto	Lyre	76	32	9	41	60	15	75	1	–	–	–	–	5 17 4	–	7 0 8	–									
1389	Creagh	Skibbereen, male	77	208	–	208	270	–	270	1	–	–	–	–	7 3 7	6 15 0	15 0 0	–									
1475	Ditto	Ditto female	78	–	118	118	–	200	200	–	2	–	–	–	4 10 7	0 7 0*	12 0 0	–									
2159	Ditto	Creagh	79	92	49	141	102	66	168	1	1	–	–	–	1 14 1	–	12 0 0	–									
5150	Canovee	Canovee	80	80	40	120	113	50	163	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–									
1692	Donoughmore	Firmount, male	81	134	–	134	202	–	202	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	–	15 0 0	–									
2836	Ditto	Ditto, female	82	–	133	133	–	129	129	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 6 8	–									
1531	Ditto	Ballykinwick male	83	220	–	220	228	–	228	2	–	–	–	–	11 3 7	–	15 0 8	–									
2835	Ditto	Ditto, female	84	–	196	196	–	220	220	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–									
2836	Ditto	Kilcullen, male	85	141	–	141	139	–	139	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 5	2 15 0	8 13 4	–									
3342	Ditto	Ditto female	86	–	86	86	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
2807	Ditto	Ballycoole, male	87	150	–	150	165	–	165	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 3	2 15 0	8 0 0	–									
3045	Ditto	Ditto, female	88	–	103	103	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
2377	Dungan	Kilcounty	89	88	41	127	114	61	175	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	15 0 0	–									
473	Dattras	Four-mile Water	90	50	32	82	177	138	315	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
474	Dromclogue	Dromclogue	91	105	31	136	105	36	141	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 5	–	8 0 0	–									
4258	Duneaul	Duneaul female	92	–	317	317	–	348	348	–	3	–	–	–	10 14 6	12 0 0	27 10 0	–									
4350	Ditto	Ballyvoslee	93	48	27	75	70	24	94	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 3	3 15 0	4 13 4	–									
4195	Ditto	Ringstown, male	94	–	–	–	152	–	152	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	3 15 0	1 0 8	–									Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1843 &c
4129	Ditto	Ditto female	95	–	–	–	–	117	117	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	1 8 8	–									
1929	Dilough	Paddock	96	113	41	154	118	58	176	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	15 0 0	–									
1990	Ditto	Minaun	97	85	43	128	92	50	142	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 10	–	15 0 0	–									
1690	Dishane	Mill street, male	98	211	–	211	295	–	295	1	–	–	–	–	2 13 10	–	15 0 0	–									
2276	Ditto	Ditto, female	99	–	322	322	–	357	357	–	3	–	–	–	4 18 5	4 19 0	30 0 0	–									
2889	Desert Largo	Ahagehill	100	151	95	246	105	120	324	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 2	3 15 0	8 0 0	–									
2267	Dunderrow	Dunderrow	101	119	75	186	105	59	164	1	–	–	–	–	2 17 4	2 15 0	8 0 0	–									
3401	Dungourney	Dungourney	102	136	56	192	147	68	225	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–									
2137	Drumtariffe	Drumagh, male	103	120	–	120	116	–	116	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 2	–	11 16 8	–									
2162	Ditto	Ditto, female	104	–	70	70	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	1 6 11	–	8 6 11	–									
1666	East Skull	Ballydahab, male	105	104	–	104	163	–	163	1	–	–	–	–	3 8 1	–	12 0 0	–									
1774	Ditto	Ditto, female	106	–	100	100	–	121	121	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–									
476	Fanlahan	Dunmanway	107	101	75	176	105	77	183	1	1	–	–	–	0 18 2	–	16 0 0	–									
478	Ditto	Derrinsallagra	108	65	42	107	69	52	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–									
3365	Ditto	Dromnancy W.-house	109	54	47	101	56	26	82	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–									
479	Freemount	Freemount	110	110	84	200	118	82	200	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–									

* £1 1s 6d Music

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1848.

Province of Munster.
County Cork.

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1848.
Province of Munster.
County Cork.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1848.—Province of Munster. County of Cork, (*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March 1848. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1848. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1848. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites as the Rules prescribe. £ s. d.	Free Rent. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
4067	Fermoy	Fermoy, male	111	104	—	104	142	—	142	1	—	—	—	11 4 1	1 2 0*	11 10 0	—	* Music.
2529	Ditto	Ditto, female	113	—	544	544	—	558	558	—	2	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	
1975	Ditto	Ditto, preparatory	113	240	—	240	308	—	308	1	—	—	—	3 10 5	1 2 0*	15 0 0	—	* Music.
3242	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	114	92	51	143	70	55	131	1	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	
483	Garryroe	Garryroe	115	90	45	134	90	44	140	1	—	—	—	6 15 1	—	15 10 0	—	
4084	Glanworth	Ballindangan	116	127	62	189	191	115	306	1	—	—	—	9 6 3	—	6 6 8	—	
3115	Gortroe	Gortroe	117	158	84	242	177	114	291	2	—	—	—	3 8 0	—	10 13 4	—	
464	Ivrehurry	Kilburry	118	69	40	109	72	43	115	1	—	—	—	1 11 2	—	12 0 0	—	
1792	Ditto	Inchegeelagh, male	119	103	—	103	119	—	119	1	—	—	—	8 7 10	—	15 0 0	—	
4155	Ditto	Ditto, female	120	—	95	95	—	92	92	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
3004	Ditto	Ballingeary male	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 18 0	—	—	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1848; it is in operation.
485	Ditto	Ditto female	122	168	79	247	201	119	320	—	1	—	—	6 0 0	—	17 0 0	—	Male teacher taught in this School for portion of the year
1969	Ditto	Coolmountain	123	61	14	75	86	45	131	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
488	Inteacurra	Lady's-bridge, male	124	102	—	102	97	—	97	1	—	—	—	6 1 4	3 15 0	15 0 0	—	
1876	Ditto	Ditto, female	125	4	70	74	6	68	74	—	1	—	—	2 13 11	3 15 0	6 0 0	—	
1046	Innishannon	Innishannon	126	130	100	230	180	103	283	1	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	6 0 0	—	
1755	Inagheel	Castlemartyr	127	214	137	351	215	131	346	2	—	—	—	1 12 8	—	14 0 0	—	
3583	Kilnaneave	Knockhooagh	128	54	38	132	114	52	166	1	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	26 0 0	—	
3693	Ditto	Mill	129	95	63	158	103	53	156	1	—	—	—	6 12 8	—	12 0 0	—	
2958	Ditto	Revoulder	130	85	74	173	97	75	172	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
2117	Ditto	Maulrahane, male	131	154	—	154	145	—	145	1	—	—	—	1 10 0	3 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3012	Ditto	Ditto female	132	—	178	178	—	184	184	—	1	—	—	1 9 11	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	
2800	Kilmacdonough	Kilmacdonough	133	52	27	79	98	51	149	1	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	10 0 0	—	
3492	Kilmahooda	Clogagh, male	134	49	—	49	132	—	132	1	—	—	—	0 11 11	—	6 0 0	—	
3423	Ditto	Ditto, female	135	—	119	112	—	145	145	—	1	—	—	1 3 2	—	10 0 0	—	
3564	Kilmore	Crookhaven	136	39	95	76	73	39	112	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1972	Kilfaughnabeg	Glandore, male	137	193	—	193	219	—	219	2	—	—	—	1 6 8	—	11 10 0	—	
2821	Ditto	Ditto, female	138	—	148	148	—	173	173	—	2	—	—	6 1 0	3 15 0	45 0 0	—	
2206	Ditto	Ditto, infant	139	38	110	148	61	112	173	—	1	—	—	0 8 10	—	20 0 0	—	
3810	Ditto	Cloughloo, female	140	—	192	192	—	285	285	—	2	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
2801	Kilcredda	Kilcredda	141	69	43	139	109	42	151	1	—	—	—	2 2 8	—	18 0 0	—	
499	Kilmeen	Keamore	142	149	131	280	149	127	275	1	—	—	—	1 6 11	—	18 0 0	—	
2160	Kilmanaviy	Keamaree	143	87	27	114	106	38	144	1	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	
497	Kilmanaiva	Ballyvog, male	144	122	—	152	216	—	216	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
458	Ditto	Ditto, female	145	—	75	75	—	97	97	—	1	—	—	2 8 5	—	12 0 0	—	
1271	Kilbolane	Kilbolane, male	146	136	—	153	164	—	164	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1501	Ditto	Ditto, female	147	—	121	121	—	128	128	—	1	—	—	0 6 9	—	11 10 4	—	
480	Ellgarriff	Choukilty, male	148	388	—	388	380	—	380	1	—	—	—	2 12 2	—	8 16 8	—	
481	Ditto	Ditto, female	149	—	326	326	—	366	366	—	4	—	—	7 0 10	—	20 0 0	—	
														2 19 8	—	28 9 9	—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Return of Moneys, County Cork.

1788	Kantark	Kantark, male	180	130	–	140	155	–	163	1	–	–	–	4 0 0	–	10 5 0	–	
1953	Ditto	Ditto, female	151	–	106	167	–	141	141	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
3923	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	152	91	104	195	54	79	133	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
456	Kilmanarague	Bandry, male	153	109	–	182	197	–	197	1	–	–	–	1 7 3	–	–	–	
457	Ditto	Ditto, female	154	–	160	160	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4 2 6	–	15 0 0	–	
4411	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	155	–	–	–	–	–	212	–	2	–	–	–	–	20 6 0	–	
										1	1	–	–	2 0 0	4 10 0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after Sept 30, 1845; it is in operation.
2943	Knockrahn	Knockrahn	156	80	45	125	94	46	142	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1612	Kinsale	Kinsale, male	157	202	–	202	105	–	105	2	–	–	–	26 17 10	–	22 0 0	–	
2960	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	158	–	188	188	232	–	232	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 16 8	–	
487	Killough	Killough	159	153	92	245	178	106	284	1	–	–	–	2 10 3	3 15 8	15 0 0	–	
1388	Killyghnanagh	Ksamucowen	160	192	40	150	155	64	227	1	–	–	–	2 2 8	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
2455	Ditto	Castletown	161	162	86	158	154	78	212	1	–	–	–	3 17 10	–	6 13 4	–	
4228	Ditto	Greane Bere Island	162	121	52	175	135	50	185	1	–	–	–	3 0 2	–	7 6 8	–	
1887	Kilmichael	Dromleigh male	163	251	–	251	202	–	202	1	–	–	–	2 12 8	1 8 0*	15 0 0	–	* Music
3509	Ditto	Ditto female	164	–	142	142	–	125	125	1	1	–	–	1 10 0	–	16 0 0	–	
4056	Ditto	Gurnanreagh	165	96	53	149	146	81	227	1	–	–	–	1 6 11	–	8 6 0	–	
501	Kilmoney	Kilmoney	166	152	83	215	148	98	246	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1874	Kilworth	Kilworth, male	167	110	–	110	153	–	153	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 1 8	–	
1884	Ditto	Ditto, female	168	–	82	82	–	88	88	–	1	–	–	–	–	7 16 8	–	
2379	Kilmaclin	Glengarriff	169	102	33	135	91	34	125	1	–	–	–	5 0 0	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
1491	Kilcrone	Kang Wat's T., male	170	75	45	120	116	74	190	–	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	–	
3438	Kilfinn	Ballygrabby, male	171	108	–	108	153	–	153	1	–	–	–	4 0 2	–	15 0 0	–	
3436	Ditto	Ditto, female	172	–	103	103	–	192	192	–	1	–	–	0 17 0	–	0 13 4	–	
3835	Kilbainy	Beeing, male	173	78	–	73	91	–	91	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3838	Ditto	Ditto, female	174	–	83	83	–	85	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	–	
3546	Ditto	Labarn	175	87	45	112	63	76	139	1	–	–	–	–	–	11 6 8	–	
4055	Kanagh	Emukmana	176	97	51	118	53	42	107	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	12 8 0	–	
4152	Knockavilla	Knockavilla	177	107	115	265	184	120	304	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	6 0 0	–	
3261	Little Island	Little Island	178	63	66	129	90	83	173	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3502	Lisacorol	Lisacorol	179	129	81	189	118	82	200	1	–	–	–	1 17 4	–	15 0 0	–	
1871	Listea	Butlerstown	180	58	35	93	88	54	142	1	–	–	–	1 6 0	–	6 0 0	–	
2234	Ditto	Collins	181	66	50	140	105	51	156	1	–	–	–	1 6 0	2 15 0	6 8 8	–	
2181	Litter	Grange	182	110	83	196	138	63	161	1	–	–	–	1 5 8	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
4090	Letirim	Letirim, temp	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after Sept 30, 1845; it is in operation.
4158	Lingoola	Lingoola	189	130	50	180	180	91	271	1	–	–	–	3 10 4	–	8 0 0	–	
2112	Myrum	Castrocomen, male	183	133	–	133	170	–	170	1	–	–	–	0 6 10	3 15 0	0 13 4	–	
2113	Ditto	Ditto female	184	–	110	110	–	146	146	–	1	–	–	0 7 0	0 15 0	10 0 0	–	
508	Macloughgh	Tooame, male	187	150	–	150	150	–	150	1	–	–	–	1 11 11	3 0 0	15 0 0	–	
2708	Ditto	Ditto, female	188	–	113	113	–	133	133	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3888	Ditto	Castlerow	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation.
2929	Mossainy	Killavillen, male	189	126	–	126	147	–	147	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	15 0 0	–	
2930	Ditto	Ditto, female	191	–	121	121	–	109	109	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
4867	Ditto	Knockacelelha	192	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	0 0 7	2 15 0	–	–	do.
2935	Moragh	Newrostown	193	98	48	130	138	79	208	1	–	–	–	1 10 11	1 10 0	15 0 0	–	
504	Mitchelstown	Mitchelstown, male	194	241	14	255	240	–	240	2	–	–	–	7 14 0	–	25 0 0	–	
503	Ditto	Ditto, female	195	22	227	249	–	240	240	–	2	–	–	–	–	17 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
—
Province of Munster
County Cork
—

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of MUNSTER County of CORK, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males	Females	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males	Females	Total	Number of Teachers. Males	Females	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half price.	Free Stock.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2114	Mitchelstown	Ballygibbin	195	264	110	354	279	161	440	2	–	–	–	4 1 7	–	26 0 0	–	
506	Mourcora	Mourcora, male	197	209	–	209	207	–	207	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	20 0 0	–	
507	Ditto	Ditto, female	199	–	170	170	–	156	164	–	2	–	–	–	–	21 0 0	–	
1384	Middleton	Middleton, male	180	456	–	456	546	–	546	1	–	–	–	0 15 0	–	25 0 0	–	
512	Ditto	Ditto, female	200	–	548	548	–	392	392	–	3	–	–	3 10 1	–	25 0 0	–	
515	Ditto	Ballintubbe	201	111	58	169	120	67	187	1	–	–	–	1 7 6	–	15 0 0	–	
3187	Ditto	Middleton W.-house	202	54	92	146	49	92	141	1	1	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	–	
514	Mowldy	Ahandut	203	95	66	161	97	65	162	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	15 0 0	–	
1544	Mallow	Mallow, male	204	207	–	207	199	–	199	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	20 0 0	–	
3651	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	205	70	78	154	50	61	111	1	1	–	–	1 15 6	–	–	–	
2030	Ditto	Mallow, female	206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation.
5816	Macloneas	Castleview	207	76	58	134	81	71	152	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3374	Magourney	Clonland male	208	102	–	102	205	–	205	1	–	–	–	1 11 0	–	11 10 0	–	
3370	Ditto	Ditto, female	209	–	127	127	–	151	151	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 0 0	–	
1683	Nohoval-daly	Knockagree, male	210	108	–	108	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	4 15 3	1 15 0	15 6 0	–	
3015	Ditto	Ditto, female	211	–	60	60	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	8 6 0	–	
4053	Newmarket	Meelin	212	116	27	143	121	66	187	1	–	–	–	1 15 6	–	0 13 4	–	
2164	Kenagarran	Gove of Kiscale	213	100	68	168	103	42	145	1	–	–	–	2 0 1	–	0 0 0	–	
516	Rathbarry	Rathbarry, male	214	143	–	143	177	–	177	1	–	–	–	1 10 8	–	0 0 0	–	
2705	Ditto	Ditto, female	215	–	104	104	–	135	135	–	1	–	–	–	2 5 0	0 0 0	–	
518	Ross	Old Chapel, male	216	270	–	270	241	–	241	1	–	–	–	4 10 3	1 2 0*	25 0 0	–	* Music.
1274	Roscarbery	Ardagh, female	217	–	169	169	–	187	187	–	2	–	–	10 5 1	–	20 0 0	–	
2469	Ditto	Ditto, preparatory	218	–	218	218	–	208	208	–	2	–	–	0 10 3	–	10 0 0	–	
1586	Rathcormac	Rathcormac, male	219	255	–	255	288	–	288	1	–	–	–	7 14 4	–	15 0 0	–	
1879	Ditto	Ditto, female	220	–	155	155	–	151	151	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
3421	Ditto	Kildinan	221	110	61	177	109	67	127	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
1931	Rahan	Ballymagooby	222	43	20	63	57	16	73	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
2314	Ditto	Knockamanig	223	64	50	114	–	40	40	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	–	
2281	Rathmore	Rangaragee	224	80	42	122	69	48	117	1	–	–	–	1 14 1	–	12 0 0	–	
1885	St. Finbar	County Gaol, No. 1	225	206	–	206	229	–	229	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	–	
1886	Ditto	Ditto No. 2	226	110	77	193	204	64	268	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4950	Ditto	Ballintemple	227	17	127	144	10	132	142	–	1	–	–	1 13 10	1 10 0	7 0 0	–	
4572	St. Mallous	Kanaile, female	228	–	–	–	–	797	797	–	4	–	–	4 17 0	13 10 0	15 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
3524	SS. Mary and Anne, Shandon	St. Patrick's, male	229	218	–	218	229	–	229	1	–	–	–	1 7 2	–	20 0 0	–	
1187	St. Mary's, Shandon	Sandy's well, male	230	195	–	195	204	–	204	1	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–	
2707	Ditto	Ditto, female	231	–	198	198	–	192	192	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 10 0	–	
1889	St. Michael's	Blackrock	232	160	–	163	187	–	187	1	–	–	–	3 10 0	–	10 0 0	–	
3145	St. Anne's, Shandon	St. Patrick's, female	233	–	164	164	–	220	220	–	1	–	–	–	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
1543	St. Paul's	St. Peter and Paul	234	–	244	244	–	283	283	–	2	–	–	–	0 15 0	21 0 0	–	
2073	Skull	Dunbannon	235	71	64	135	111	64	175	1	–	–	–	1 0 3	–	12 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1997	Ditto	Skull, male	239	158	–	159	171	–	171	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	–	–	15 0 0	–	
2378	Ditto	Ditto, female	237	–	73	73	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 15 0	–	6 0 0	–	
1694	Shanagarry	Kilbrahan	236	108	127	266	174	151	325	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–	
3193	Shanbally	Mawlbeuillue Island	236	36	28	67	38	26	64	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 11	0 5 0	–	12 0 0	–	
4550	Ditto	Seanmeal, temporary	240	–	–	–	64	56	120	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	2 0 0	–	
4582	Ditto	Shanbally	241	–	–	–	143	44	187	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	8 13 4	–	Not received in connexion with letter March 31 1845 No.
2805	Saliano	Scartleigh	242	55	53	91	62	26	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3545	St. Nicholas	Cork Workhouse	243	151	160	311	138	156	294	1	1	–	–	–	0 14 0	–	–	–	–	
3798	Templeroween	Shanballymore, male	244	101	–	121	202	–	202	2	–	–	–	–	4 10 0	–	–	–	–	
3705	Ditto	Ditto, female	245	–	98	98	–	124	124	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 11	–	–	15 0 0	–	
3705	Templelime	Ballydones	246	78	41	115	75	50	125	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	–	
530	Tullaigh	Cape Clear Island, male	247	107	–	107	85	–	85	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3537	Ditto	Ditto, female	248	–	60	60	–	74	74	–	1	–	–	–	0 14 3	–	–	12 0 0	–	
1275	Ditto	Sherkin Island	249	94	33	127	97	40	137	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
2282	Ditto	Baltimore, male	250	106	–	106	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	3 3 0	–	8 0 0	–	
4060	Ditto	Ditto, female	251	–	93	93	–	105	105	–	1	–	–	–	1 14 1	–	–	15 0 0	–	
589	Templebridge	Myrtleville	252	64	53	117	73	51	124	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 1	–	–	6 0 0	–	
2534	Timoleague	Timoleague	253	105	54	159	135	92	227	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1391	Tracton	Knockmanane, male	254	178	–	178	232	–	232	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 3	–	–	15 0 0	–	
1877	Ditto	Ditto, female	255	–	149	149	–	162	162	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
581	Winlochurch	Whitechurch male	256	80	–	80	108	–	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
832	Ditto	Ditto, female	257	–	60	60	–	92	92	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	6 0 0	–	
525	Youghal	Youghal, male	258	392	–	392	432	–	432	4	–	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	16 13 4	–	
3828	Ditto	Ditto, female	259	–	512	512	–	616	616	–	4	–	–	–	7 12 11	–	–	38 8 4	–	
															3 1 4	–	–	28 0 0	–	
		Total in Cork	258	61,321	17,030	38,351	24,833	20,386	45,222	192	126	–	–	–	443 17 5	209 4 0	3,025 5 0	–	

COUNTY OF KERRY—67 Schools.

1998	Aghavallen	Aidee	1	75	18	93	83	26	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
1276	Ditto	Ballylongford, male	2	241	–	241	245	–	245	1	–	–	–	–	3 5 5	–	–	20 0 0	–	
1509	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	128	128	–	162	162	–	1	–	–	–	3 11 3	–	–	11 0 0	–	
533	Aghadoe	Killarney, female	4	–	614	614	–	715	715	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	38 0 0	–	
1980	Ditto	Fenn	5	112	63	175	114	66	180	1	–	–	–	–	10 7 4	–	–	16 0 0	–	
2418	Aghill	Knockaderragh, male	6	153	–	153	154	–	154	1	–	–	–	–	1 9 11	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2418	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	82	82	–	93	93	–	1	–	–	–	1 11 8	0 15 0	–	10 0 0	–	
2806	Ditto	Ballymullane, male	8	158	–	158	150	–	150	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	
2809	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	82	82	–	113	113	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	2 15 0	–	15 0 0	–	
1139	Anna	Blennerville, male	10	236	–	236	236	–	236	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	10 0 0	–	
1140	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	130	130	–	152	152	–	1	–	–	–	4 17 6	–	–	15 0 0	–	
1460	Ardfert	Ardfert	12	192	95	307	105	94	199	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
1145	Ballyeunlane	Knockaice	13	68	36	103	68	43	111	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 6	3 15 0	–	10 0 0	–	
1277	Ballyheague	Gaulamohore, male	14	193	–	193	101	–	101	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 2	–	–	13 10 0	–	
1510	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	143	143	–	140	140	–	1	–	–	–	1 7 0	3 3 0	–	12 0 0	–	
4063	Ditto	Ballyheagne	16	71	35	106	103	–	103	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	8 0 0	–	
3761	Ballymacelligot	Clogher, male	17	116	–	116	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	–	0 19 10	–	–	6 6 8	–	
2762	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	–	48	48	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	1 11 0	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1388	Cesnane	Tulleha	19	98	53	151	98	54	152	1	–	–	–	–	0 9 10	–	–	9 0 0	–	
															0 19 4	4 15 0	15 0 0	–	

Abstract XVII.
Schools in operation 31st Dec. 1845.

Province or Diocese.
County.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII
Schedule of operations, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Munster.
County Kerry

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December 1845.—Province of Munster: County of Kerry, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Manager, for the half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male Teachers.	Female Teachers.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
2836	Cahirciveen	Cahirciveen, male	20	147	—	147	160	—	160	1	—	—	—	7 2 0	—	15 0 0	—	
2834	Ditto	Ditto, female	21	—	263	263	—	340	340	—	6	—	—	5 11 3	0 15 0	30 0 0	—	
3352	Castle Island	Castle Island, male	22	261	—	261	241	—	241	1	—	—	—	0 16 7	—	15 0 0	—	
3353	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	—	140	140	—	144	144	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1276	Dingle	Dingle, male	24	392	—	392	358	—	358	2	—	—	—	0 18 0	0 10 0	28 0 0	—	
538	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	—	514	514	—	516	516	2	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	30 0 0	—	
2197	Dromid	Scamhane, male	26	127	52	179	136	—	136	1	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	15 0 0	—	
2198	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	—	—	—	—	76	76	—	1	—	—	—	2 16 0	2 0 0	—	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845.
1276	Duncorling	Farriter	28	120	42	162	194	44	208	1	—	—	—	3 12 5	0 15 0	15 0 0	—	
2349	Dough	Dough	29	148	31	179	207	60	267	1	—	—	—	1 1 0	1 10 0	12 0 0	—	
4015	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	—	—	—	—	110	110	—	1	—	—	—	0 15 0	6 13 4	—	Not awarded salary until after March 31 1845.
3590	Ditto	Tiknough	31	82	46	128	174	53	169	1	—	—	—	3 7 7	—	10 0 0	—	
1697	Dunquin	Vicarstown	32	81	38	119	94	35	129	1	—	—	—	1 0 1	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	
2103	Fillmore	Fillmore, male	33	77	—	77	61	—	61	1	—	—	—	—	0 16 0	0 0 0	—	
2104	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	—	47	47	—	114	114	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
3424	Ditto	Gortaforny	35	53	20	84	80	32	112	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
1703	Gneevegullia	Gneevegullia, male	36	128	—	128	160	—	160	1	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	10 10 0	—	
3896	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	—	80	80	—	110	110	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
2120	Gubey	Gortnaskehi, male	38	—	—	—	255	—	255	1	—	—	—	0 0 4	2 15 0	0 13 4	—	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845.
2121	Ditto	Ditto female	39	—	—	—	—	134	134	—	1	—	—	—	2 10 0	2 10 4	—	do.
2849	Kenmare	Kenmare, male	40	81	—	81	98	—	98	1	—	—	—	2 15 11	—	20 0 0	—	
2850	Ditto	Ditto, female	41	—	60	60	—	82	82	—	1	—	—	1 8 0	—	12 0 0	—	
541	Killala	Glenfaik	42	54	48	102	64	50	110	1	—	—	—	0 10 4	—	12 0 0	—	
1661	Killarney	Tiernabeul	43	125	52	169	68	69	137	1	—	—	—	0 14 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1662	Ditto	Gurinagullane	44	105	48	153	99	40	139	1	—	—	—	1 10 11	—	15 0 0	—	
1703	Ditto	Killarney, male	45	331	—	331	387	—	387	2	—	—	—	7 10 1	—	40 0 0	—	
2424	Ditto	Carhencegh	46	66	33	99	67	38	105	1	—	—	—	1 0 5	3 15 0	15 0 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
4540	Ditto	Killarney F. L. U	47	—	—	—	34	24	58	1	1	—	—	5 9 2	0 10 0	—	—	do
1859	Kilnalunna	Milltown, female	48	—	572	572	—	566	566	—	2	—	—	5 18 4	—	30 0 0	—	
3656	Ditto	Ballyoughtera	49	—	—	—	531	—	531	4	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	
544	Kilnamona	Inch	50	78	42	120	100	68	168	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	15 0 0	—	
2070	Ditto	Clashagarane, male	51	121	—	121	104	—	104	1	—	—	—	1 10 10	—	15 0 0	—	
2069	Ditto	Ditto, female	52	—	166	166	—	154	154	—	1	—	—	—	3 10 0	10 0 0	—	
1400	Kilgarvan	Kilgarvan	53	180	82	232	156	70	226	1	—	—	—	0 1 0	0 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3249	Kilventinane	Kilnarcon	54	163	103	294	160	96	256	1	—	—	—	4 10 11	2 10 0	6 0 0	—	
1832	Killorglin	Killorglin, male	55	120	—	120	159	—	159	1	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	—	
2003	Ditto	Ditto, female	56	—	170	170	—	101	101	—	1	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	
1663	Ditto	Glanagullagh	57	63	26	89	77	35	112	1	—	—	—	0 14 10	1 15 0	15 0 0	—	
545	Killiney	Killiney, male	58	168	—	168	167	—	167	1	—	—	—	0 0 4	—	15 0 0	—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Munster.
County Kerry.

543	Ditto	Ditto, female	59	–	79	79	–	98	95	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9 12 4	–	
2165	Ditto	Drumnacurra, male	60	127	–	127	130	–	130	1	–	–	–	0 15 4	–	12 10 0	–	
2166	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	105	105	–	114	114	–	1	–	–	1 1 11	–	10 0 0	–	
2483	Ditto	Ballyroe	62	67	36	105	70	49	127	1	1	–	–	1 0 1	–	10 5 0	–	
2191	Killiny	Castlegregory, male	63	151	12	163	153	13	166	1	–	–	–	2 4 6	–	13 8 8	–	
2192	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	85	65	–	62	62	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
2858	Kilnanean	Clonculane	65	36	31	67	60	54	69	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	
1280	Kilnaughten	Tarbert, male	66	141	–	141	153	–	155	1	–	–	–	5 1 2	–	14 0 0	–	
1309	Ditto	Ditto, female	67	–	99	99	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1695	Knocard	Ardamore	68	96	49	141	151	42	173	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 6	12 0 0	–	
1704	Knockanpull	Rathmore, male	69	145	–	145	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	6 1 11	9 14 6	14 0 0	–	
2095	Ditto	Ditto, female	70	–	105	105	–	128	128	–	1	–	–	1 10 0	2 14 0	12 0 0	–	
1199	Knockane	Collins, male	71	132	–	132	141	–	141	1	–	–	–	3 0 3	–	15 0 0	–	
2709	Ditto	Ditto female	72	–	92	92	–	112	112	–	1	–	–	–	9 5 0	12 6 6	–	
2810	Kilmoilley	Kilmoilley, male	73	135	–	135	126	–	126	1	–	–	–	4 5 1	–	15 6 6	–	
2811	Ditto	Ditto, female	74	–	98	98	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 6 8	–	
1797	Listowel	Listowel male, No 1	75	320	–	326	383	–	383	1	–	–	–	6 14 0	–	17 10 0	–	
2485	Ditto	Ditto, male, No 2	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4062	Ditto	Ditto, female	77	–	434	434	–	652	652	–	2	–	–	2 11 2	–	20 0 0	–	
6314	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	78	–	–	–	41	48	48	1	1	–	–	8 14 6	7 6 6	–	–	
2464	Listry	Feha	79	383	100	350	220	120	340	1	–	–	–	1 3 6	–	10 6 8	–	
4084	Lusellon	Ballycorny	80	117	44	161	109	42	148	1	–	–	–	2 16 7	–	8 13 4	–	
2417	Molahiffe	Fiarina, male	81	130	30	160	136	34	170	1	–	–	–	2 3 4	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	
4213	Murhur	Moyvane	82	96	40	136	152	41	193	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3784	Prior	Ballaghmore	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2 3 0	2 16 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1846. It is in operation.
3097	Ratto	Dromnartin, temp.	84	114	62	176	140	96	236	1	–	–	–	1 15 7	5 3 0	9 0 8	–	
1888	Ditto	Ballyduff, male	85	100	–	100	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
2493	Ditto	Ditto female	86	–	60	60	–	61	61	–	1	–	–	–	3 5 0	10 0 0	–	
3133	Ditto	Shrovaddarra, male	87	66	–	66	116	–	116	1	–	–	–	0 13 9	–	15 6 6	–	
3133	Ditto	Ditto, female	88	–	67	67	–	75	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 6 8	–	
3830	Rathas	Tralee Workhouse	89	42	43	85	53	45	98	1	1	–	–	1 0 10	–	–	–	
1702	Strudally	Farrinakilla	90	111	65	174	127	59	186	1	–	–	–	1 14 4	3 13 6	10 6 0	–	
2286	Templemore	Keen temporary	91	125	45	170	131	48	179	1	–	–	–	3 1 8	–	12 0 0	–	
1138	Tralee	Tralee, male	92	382	–	382	480	–	450	2	–	–	–	13 15 5	–	25 10 0	–	
543	Ditto	Ditto female	93	–	460	460	–	483	483	–	2	–	–	7 10 1	–	31 13 4	–	
1528	Tuosist	Lurgah	94	119	21	140	128	25	141	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	15 0 0	–	
1399	Ditto	Dauras	95	108	66	147	126	48	174	1	–	–	–	6 9 11	3 14 0	18 0 0	–	
3214	Valentia	Valentia, male	96	160	–	160	212	–	212	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	16 0 8	–	
3216	Ditto	Ditto female	97	–	172	172	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	–	9 0 0	–	
		Total in Kerry.	97	3,440	6,696	15,136	10 047	8,684	18,051	73	43	–	–	223 3 0	116 14 6	1,268 1 8	–	

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—75 Schools.

2539	Abbeyfeale	Abbeyfeale	1	61	24	85	97	47	144	1	–	–	–	0 9 11	–	15 0 0	–	
847	Aney	Knockaney	2	101	28	129	105	31	136	1	–	–	–	0 16 1	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
1261	Ardagh	Ardagh, male, No. 1	3	78	–	78	77	–	77	1	–	–	–	1 4 6	–	12 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845—Province of MUNSTER—County of LIMERICK, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half year ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building	Fitting-up.	Salaries Registered at Half-yearly. £ s. d.	Free Schools. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
2222	Ardagh	Ardagh female	0	–	108	108	–	76	76	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
550	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	5	87	58	145	78	55	133	1	–	–	–	1 10 10	3 10 0	12 0 0	–	
4295	Ditto	Fallmaberna	5	206	48	188	102	42	142	1	–	–	–	4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	–	
3035	Ashford	Ashford	7	110	75	182	120	81	201	1	–	–	–	3 0 4	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
3488	Ditto	Ballintebar	6	75	64	139	111	96	207	1	–	–	–	3 17 0	–	15 0 0	–	
2038	Askeaton	Askeaton, male	0	126	–	126	112	7	119	1	–	–	–	5 4 0	9 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2040	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	100	100	–	123	123	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3066	Ballingoddy	Kilmallock Workhouse	11	104	97	201	126	79	205	1	1	–	–	4 16 4	3 15 0	–	–	
2853	Dallinguerry	Ballinlecna	12	81	55	136	94	55	149	1	–	–	–	4 2 0	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2909	Ditto	Ballinguerry, male	15	140	–	146	185	–	185	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	3 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3810	Ditto	Ditto female	14	–	107	107	–	161	161	–	1	–	–	1 3 0	2 5 0	8 0 0	–	
552	Rober	Kilkilkirk, male	15	116	–	118	164	–	164	1	–	–	–	3 16 5	–	12 0 0	–	
553	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	–	110	110	–	136	136	–	1	–	–	1 0 11	–	12 0 0	–	
1135	Bruff	Bruff	17	74	38	112	99	61	160	2	–	–	–	6 7 9	–	10 0 0	–	
2184	Caherally	Caherally	18	164	115	279	145	100	245	1	–	–	–	3 11 0	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2163	Castletown	Castletown	19	47	33	80	71	41	112	1	–	–	–	0 16 6	–	12 0 0	–	
2912	Cooragh	Coolmagagh	20	67	45	110	83	44	127	1	–	–	–	1 10 10	–	10 0 0	–	
2007	Croagh	Croagh, male	21	61	–	61	71	–	71	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2006	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	86	86	–	44	44	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
559	Dilio	Lissanmick	23	102	56	158	115	63	178	1	–	–	–	2 16 0	–	15 0 0	–	
557	Caherconlish	Irish, St. Lawrence	24	83	53	136	101	65	166	1	–	–	–	1 13 3	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
558	Ditto	Ellinarny	25	80	47	105	93	64	157	1	–	–	–	1 5 11	2 13 6	12 0 0	–	
1808	Ditto	Caherline	26	81	38	119	78	56	134	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
556	Castleconnell	Mount Shannon, fem	27	–	39	50	–	44	44	–	1	–	–	1 1 7	–	12 0 0	–	
2266	Ditto	Castleconnell	28	36	27	77	46	28	74	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	12 0 0	–	
560	Cloonkeen	Cloonkeen, male	29	61	17	83	79	28	107	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	12 0 0	–	
2688	Croom	Croome, male	30	128	–	128	147	–	147	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2697	Ditto	Ditto female	31	–	126	126	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3068	Chapel Russell	Fallas Kenry	32	110	67	177	153	100	253	1	–	–	–	3 4 0	–	10 0 0	–	
4412	Drumcolher	Drumcolher, dumpy	33	–	–	–	105	64	107	1	–	–	–	2 13 6	5 5 0	12 0 0	–	
1145	Dantrieagan	Lowtrow, male	34	153	–	153	159	–	159	1	–	–	–	4 0 10	–	10 16 8	–	No Return received since 31st March 31, 1845
1144	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	116	116	–	133	133	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
4005	Feenagh	Feenagh	36	148	70	218	173	107	280	1	–	–	–	5 4 10	–	10 8 8	–	
1534	Feehough	Feehough	37	42	39	81	59	48	107	1	–	–	–	6 13 10	–	12 0 0	–	
3921	Glenroe	Glenroe	38	115	50	175	185	101	286	1	–	–	–	4 0 0	4 15 0	16 6 6	–	
2811	Kilcorman	Kilcorman	39	159	79	192	111	71	182	1	–	–	–	2 16 2	–	20 0 0	–	
551	Killeedy	Killeedy	40	80	53	148	108	72	180	1	–	–	–	1 7 0	–	15 0 0	–	
562	Kilnagarff	Ahane, male	41	90	–	90	85	–	85	1	–	–	–	5 10 8	–	20 0 0	–	
563	Ditto	Ditto, female	42	–	74	74	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	2 5 0	12 0 0	–	
554	Kilfinane	Kilfinane	43	117	92	140	164	63	227	1	–	–	–	6 10 4	–	12 0 0	–	
1549	Kilnathan	Freedford	44	101	95	226	139	–	139	1	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 18 0	12 0 0	–	
1080	Kilteely	Kilteely, male	45	95	–	95	188	–	188	1	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1267	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	86	86	–	160	160	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12	0	0	–	
1756	Ditto	Cloverfield, male	47	117	–	117	137	–	167	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	0	–	
1775	Ditto	Ditto, female	48	–	77	77	–	154	154	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	0	0	–	
2231	Killergan	Glin, male	49	158	–	158	161	–	161	1	–	–	–	0 4 1	–	–	12	0	0	–	
2232	Ditto	Ditto, female	50	–	85	85	106	106	106	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12	0	0	–	
2540	Loughill	Mt. Trenchard, male	51	114	–	114	121	–	121	1	–	–	–	1 16 0	–	–	12	0	0	–	
3151	Ditto	Ditto, female	52	–	45	45	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	1 16 4	2 5 0	–	12	0	0	–	
3164	Monayges	Glanmore, male	53	94	–	94	79	–	79	1	–	–	–	2 2 0	1 15 0	–	12	10	0	–	
3164	Ditto	Ditto, female	54	–	99	99	–	84	84	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	15	0	0	–	
3807	Ditto	Garryduff	55	97	70	117	85	49	134	1	–	–	–	1 16 7	–	–	10	0	0	–	
2258	Ditto	Templegiantine, male	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845. &c.
2259	Ditto	Ditto female	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
507	Mahoonagh	Mahoonagh	58	95	57	152	110	81	200	1	1	–	–	4 8 3	–	–	12	0	0	–	
3040	Newcastle	Newcastle W. house	59	66	36	102	58	55	113	1	1	–	–	6 0 4	5 10 0	–	–			–	
3415	Rathkeale	Rathkeale W. house	60	120	90	210	145	105	250	1	1	–	–	6 10 0	–	–	–			–	
1252	Ditto	Ditto, male	61	245	–	245	278	–	278	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	15	0	0	–	
1511	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	256	256	–	281	281	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	0	0	–	
568	Rathcorm	Ballyvoher	63	95	45	140	80	48	128	1	–	–	–	3 2 4	–	–	8	0	0	–	
2879	Rathcoursy	Aiken	64	103	52	155	124	72	196	1	–	–	–	2 0 8	–	–	8	0	0	–	
2613	Shanagolden	Feynan, male	65	78	–	78	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	1 16 0	2 5 0	–	13	10	0	–	
2614	Ditto	Ditto female	66	–	46	46	–	55	55	–	1	–	–	1 19 4	–	–	12	0	0	–	
3786	Ditto	Shanagolden, male	67	130	–	130	121	–	121	1	–	–	–	1 17 2	–	–	15	0	0	–	
4184	Ditto	Ditto, female	68	–	150	150	–	100	100	–	1	–	–	1 17 2	–	–	12	0	0	–	
4587	Ditto	Ditto, infant	69	–	–	–	53	47	80	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	7	0	0	–	
870	St. Mary's & Munchin's	St. Mary's & Munchin's, fem.	70	–	325	325	–	220	220	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	40	0	0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
2080	Ditto	Ditto, infant	71	–	202	202	–	226	226	–	2	–	–	–	6 15 0	–	10	0	0	–	
1055	St. Peter's & Paul's	St. Peter's & Paul's, male	72	137	72	209	108	86	244	2	–	–	–	6 4 8	–	–	20	13	4	–	
2747	Ditto	Ditto, female	73	15	92	107	23	128	141	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	8	0	0	–	
4820	Tournatulla	Tour	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation.
6348	Tough	Tower Hill	75	176	80	256	173	91	264	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	0	0	–	
		Total in Limerick,	75	5,274	4,270	9,555	6,098	4,824	10919	56	29	–	–	185 11 0	91 0 0	837	0	0	–		

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—139 Schools

														£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
3083	Abbey	Abbey, male	1	102	–	102	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	5 14 7	3 3 0	15 0 0				
3084	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	71	71	–	84	84	–	1	–	–	–	1 19 0	12 0 0				
572	Ardmayle	Ardmayle	3	114	61	175	154	83	237	1	–	–	–	2 10 10	–	9 0 0				
571	Ardmayle	Ardmayle	4	76	60	136	79	55	134	1	–	–	–	1 8 8	2 15 0	15 0 0				
2670	Ditto	Nodstown, male	5	134	–	134	92	–	92	1	–	–	–	1 6 8	2 15 0	15 0 0				
3397	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	117	117	–	98	98	–	1	–	–	2 7 0	–	12 0 0				
2013	Aughlaslegue	Knockavilla	7	91	87	148	94	63	157	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0				
6397	Ballingarry	Kyle Common	8	132	70	202	120	70	190	1	–	–	–	2 10 0	6 15 0	39 0 0				
4547	Ditto	Ballingarry, female	9	–	–	–	–	61	61	–	1	–	–	–	2 5 0	2 12 4				Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.

Appendix XVII.
Schools in Connexion, 31st Dec. 1845.
Tipperary.
Northern.
County Tipperary.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII
Schools in union on 31st Dec. 1845
Province of Munster
County of Tipperary

LXVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Munster County of Tipperary, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish	School		No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846. Males	Females	Total	30th September 1845. Males	Females	Total	Number of Teachers Male	Female	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building	Fitting-up	School Requisites at Half-price	Free Book	Salary, Amount paid during the Year	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up	Observations.
													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1288	Ballyphilll	Ballyphill,	male	10	168	–	168	169	–	169	1	–	–	–	4 1 0	–	20 0 0	–	
1289	Ditto	Ditto	female	11	–	94	94	–	188	188	–	1	–	–	1 19 2	–	11 0 0	–	
1894	Ballymackey	Ballymackey		12	85	43	99	45	44	89	1	–	–	–	3 10 5	–	8 0 0	–	
2237	Ballyhaahan	Duaiis		13	61	60	121	76	58	134	1	–	–	–	1 10 8	–	15 0 0	–	
3018	Ditto	Burnscourt,	male	14	318	–	318	198	–	198	1	–	–	–	4 10 0	1 2 6*	18 5 0	–	* Music.
3020	Ditto	Ditto,	female	15	–	198	198	–	130	130	–	1	–	–	1 7 8	–	18 0 0	–	
3407	Borrisokane	Borrisokane		16	67	23	90	68	28	96	1	–	–	–	1 11 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3894	Ditto	Kyle Park,	agricult.	17	75	–	75	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	–	–	17 10 0	–	
4221	Ditto	Ditto,	female	18	–	111	111	–	93	93	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
373	Roalick	Ballylice		19	70	47	117	99	56	155	1	–	–	–	2 1 7	–	15 0 0	–	
374	Ditto	Clonoklosm		20	73	58	131	77	72	149	1	–	–	–	1 3 8	–	8 0 0	–	
375	Ditto	Gortnahoe		21	149	78	227	157	99	256	1	–	–	–	0 15 8	–	15 0 0	–	
376	Cahir	Cahir	male	22	107	–	107	153	–	153	1	–	–	–	0 11 0	–	15 0 0	–	
377	Ditto	Ditto,	female	23	–	157	157	–	174	174	–	1	–	–	0 19 4	–	8 0 0	–	
3548	Carrick	Carrick-on-suir W. house		24	42	55	97	41	50	91	1	–	–	–	2 10 1	–	–	–	
580	Cashel	Cashel,	male	25	358	–	358	397	–	397	2	–	–	–	–	–	23 0 0	–	
581	Ditto	Ditto,	female	26	–	290	290	–	284	284	–	4	–	–	0 1 0	–	32 0 0	–	
4612	Ditto	Ditto,	infant	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after Sept 30 1845; it is in operation
2208	Clachan	Clachan,	male	28	74	–	74	87	–	87	1	–	–	–	0 7 4	–	7 0 8	–	
2338	Ditto	Ditto,	female	29	8	85	93	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	1 13 0	10 0 0	–	
1760	Clogher	Clonegharp		30	56	27	83	96	55	151	1	–	–	–	1 5 4	–	10 6 8	–	
3847	Cloghjordan	Ballanore		31	47	40	87	39	32	71	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	
3848	Ditto	Cloghjordan	male	32	93	–	93	59	–	59	1	–	–	–	0 7 4	–	20 5 0	–	
3849	Ditto	Ditto,	female	33	–	68	68	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3871	Ditto	Deerpark,	infant	34	23	22	45	32	34	66	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
584	Clonoan	Clonoan		35	103	61	164	105	60	165	1	–	–	–	2 2 0	–	8 0 0	–	
578	Clonoully	Clonoully,	male	36	141	–	141	109	–	109	1	–	–	–	2 4 0	–	10 18 4	–	
579	Ditto	Ditto,	female	37	–	139	139	–	226	226	1	2	–	–	0 8 0	–	8 3 8	–	
582	Ditto	Rosmuera		38	108	72	180	144	81	225	1	–	–	–	0 16 11	–	15 0 0	–	
1131	Ditto	Ballagh		39	104	65	169	66	54	150	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
4542	Coleman	Coleman		40				85	60	145	1	–	–	–	1 11 8	2 15 0	2 0 0	–	
2078	Clough Friar	Carney	male	41	142	–	142	130	–	130	1	–	–	–	2 16 5	2 15 0	14 8 4	–	
2077	Ditto	Ditto	female	42	–	109	139	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	
3414	Corbally	Reagrea W. house		43	97	70	167	79	64	137	1	1	–	–	2 0 10	–	–	–	
4214	Cullen	Cullen		44	119	70	189	114	69	183	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1866	Derrihill	Garryhinane,	male	45	196	–	196	222	–	222	1	–	–	–	2 18 4	–	10 13 4	–	
1867	Ditto	Ditto	female	46	–	138	138	–	187	187	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
585	Drom	Drom		47	66	66	132	116	95	211	1	–	–	–	2 0 4	–	15 0 0	–	
586	Durrow	Gortaea		48	72	33	105	79	54	133	1	–	–	–	2 13 5	–	20 0 0	–	
3930	Dolla	Kilfinaive		49	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept 30, 1845

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1864.

Province of Ulster.

County Tipperary.

587	Fenour	Grogue	50	106	35	201	87	92	179	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 3	–	20 0 0	–	–	
588	Ditto	Urard	51	54	39	93	54	54	54	1	–	–	–	–	0 19 2	–	8 0 0	–	–	
2459	Ditto	Fethard	52	77	0	66	149	65	214	1	–	–	–	–	1 19 2	1 0 0*	12 10 0	–	–	* Music.
590	Glankeen	Burnaleigh, male	53	177	–	177	173	–	173	2	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	28 0 0	–	–	
3460	Ditto	Ditto, female	54	–	166	166	–	226	226	–	2	–	–	–	1 3 10	–	10 0 0	–	–	
591	Ditto	Ilagh	55	87	38	125	115	59	169	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 4	–	11 0 0	–	–	
3262	Ditto	Garaugreno	56	144	127	271	164	108	272	1	–	–	–	–	4 12 3	–	8 0 0	–	–	
1900	Golden	Thomastown	57	93	40	133	75	53	128	1	1	–	–	–	1 19 0	–	12 0 0	–	–	
4073	Golden Bridge	Dangan	58	93	50	143	80	39	58	1	–	–	–	–	2 18 4	–	8 0 0	–	–	
3326	Graceiowe	Mardyke	59	100	57	157	138	106	244	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 10	–	20 0 0	–	–	
2492	Hear Abbey	Hear Abbey	60	82	64	146	86	73	159	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 8	2 15 0	11 0 0	–	–	
1811	Holycross	Holycross, male	61	203	–	203	158	–	158	1	–	–	–	–	0 9 2	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1055	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	124	124	–	177	177	–	1	–	–	–	0 14 8	–	12 0 0	–	–	
592	Holyfood	Holyfood	63	118	74	192	118	73	191	1	–	–	–	–	2 9 4	–	10 0 0	–	–	
2835	Inch	Inch, male	64	108	–	108	108	–	108	1	–	–	–	–	5 10 0	–	13 10 0	–	–	
2836	Ditto	Ditto, female	65	–	119	119	–	126	126	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	
3027	Kilbarron	Kilbarron	66	101	48	150	90	36	126	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 2	–	12 0 0	–	–	
596	Kilcash	Kilcash	67	137	–	137	126	–	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	
598	Kilcooley	New Birmingham	68	59	71	130	75	52	127	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 2	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1181	Kilcommin	Kilcommin	69	78	60	138	77	60	137	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 4	–	12 0 0	–	–	
594	Kilfeacle	Kilfeacle	70	54	29	83	95	41	136	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 8	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1579	Kilfhinone	Fallinlounty	71	80	62	142	98	74	172	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 1	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1402	Killea	Killea, male	72	56	–	56	106	–	106	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 0	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1910	Ditto	Ditto, female	73	–	100	100	–	100	100	–	1	–	–	–	0 17 2	–	8 0 0	–	–	
3328	Killenaule	Killenaule	74	192	169	361	238	152	390	1	1	–	–	–	5 8 0	–	26 0 0	–	–	
4072	Ditto	Graystown	75	80	45	125	103	32	135	1	–	–	–	–	4 2 11	–	8 0 0	–	–	
4074	Ditto	Lanespark	76	90	52	142	88	58	146	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 8	–	8 0 0	–	–	
1894	Kilmeally	Kilmeally	77	107	52	159	103	64	167	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 8	–	8 0 0	–	–	
598	Kilmoty	Kilmoty	78	77	51	128	78	43	121	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	–	15 0 0	–	–	
2545	Kilnoe	Silvermines, male	79	50	–	50	64	–	64	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 0	–	9 0 0	–	–	
2544	Ditto	Ditto, female	80	–	105	105	–	96	96	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	
1559	Kilsheelan	Newtown Anne	81	115	153	248	110	123	233	1	1	–	–	–	5 13 11	3 15 0	27 0 0	–	–	
600	Lorhe	Lurha, male	82	108	–	108	87	–	87	1	–	–	–	–	0 8 2	–	15 0 0	–	–	
601	Ditto	Ditto, female	83	–	49	49	–	64	64	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9 0 0	–	–	
3387	Ditto	Annagh	84	64	83	147	83	64	147	1	–	–	–	–	2 1 0	–	10 0 0	–	–	
2325	Laughkeen	Carrig	85	103	66	169	103	43	146	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1819	Meahfie	Clareen	86	64	54	118	87	63	143	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 10	–	15 0 0	–	–	
602	Moyne	Moyne	87	168	98	266	156	93	249	2	–	–	–	–	4 8 7	–	28 0 0	–	–	
603	Ditto	Ballabeha	88	130	72	202	99	54	153	1	–	–	–	–	1 19 3	–	12 0 0	–	–	
4075	Moyglass	Moyglass	89	64	64	128	63	63	126	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 8	–	8 0 0	–	–	
4215	Mount Bruis	Mount Bruis	90	83	63	144	85	63	148	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 0	–	9 0 0	–	–	
604	Nenagh	Nenagh, male	91	345	–	345	425	–	425	2	–	–	–	–	4 12 3	5 15 0	28 0 0	–	–	
605	Ditto	Ditto, female	92	–	230	230	–	270	270	–	2	–	–	–	–	4 15 0	22 0 0	–	–	
3519	Ditto	Nenagh W House	93	91	81	172	80	72	152	1	1	–	–	–	14 17 3	–	–	–	–	
1795	Newport	Kennitch, male	94	140	–	140	150	–	150	1	–	–	–	–	3 9 0	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1770	Ditto	Ditto, female	95	–	105	105	–	105	105	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	
1934	Ditto	Earlhill male	96	162	–	162	168	–	168	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 6	–	15 0 0	–	–	
3970	Ditto	Ditto female	97	–	135	135	–	144	144	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	
4066	Ditto	Newport, male	98	222	–	222	217	–	217	1	–	–	–	–	4 18 4	–	8 0 0	–	–	
4067	Ditto	Ditto, female	99	–	164	164	–	220	220	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	
2428	Ditto	Lacamore	100	71	35	106	56	45	110	1	–	–	–	–	1 9 6	–	14 9 4	–	–	
2350	Pepperstown	Knockelly	101	45	40	85	56	44	90	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 0	1 15 0	13 15 0	–	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVIII.
Schools in operation 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Munster.
County Tipperary.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Munster.—County of Tipperary.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Add granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1892	Rathcoola	Carugeen	102	63	52	115	63	58	121	1	—	—	—	1 5 11	—	15 10 0	—	
1894	Kosteen	Rosteen	100	139	—	139	103	—	106	—	—	—	—	2 13 3	3 2 6*	15 0 0	—	* Music.
2183	Ditto	Airhill	104	—	104	184	—	145	145	—	2	—	—	1 12 1	3 15 0	16 0 0	—	
4071	Shrenabill	Shrenabill	165	89	82	171	114	92	206	—	—	—	—	1 0 8	—	6 0 0	—	
3445	Shanahan	Clogheen W.-house	106	68	65	133	92	53	145	1	—	—	—	3 6 7	—	—	—	
806	Solohade	Solohade male	107	142	—	142	140	—	140	1	—	—	—	3 17 7	—	—	—	
2013	Ditto	Ditto, female	108	—	97	97	—	101	101	—	1	—	—	1 3 3	—	—	—	
3024	St Mary's	Clonmel W.-house	109	111	81	202	87	135	222	1	—	—	—	4 13 5	5 11 0	—	—	
2207	Ditto	Irishtown	110	228	—	228	225	—	225	3	—	—	—	5 3 1	—	27 15 0	—	
2073	St John's	Rose Course	111	90	57	57	33	33	66	1	—	—	—	2 0 3	—	8 0 0	—	
4068	St. Patrick's Rock	Rockbrasil	112	71	87	128	76	55	125	1	—	—	—	2 11 3	—	0 0 0	—	
3363	St. Patrick's Rock, and Jos. Baptist	Cashel W.-house	113	110	85	195	122	107	229	1	1	—	—	10 15 0	—	—	—	
3358	Templekelly	Ballina	114	148	89	237	85	47	132	1	—	—	—	1 6 2	—	17 16 0	—	
2457	Templemore	Templemore male	115	170	—	170	214	—	214	2	—	—	—	9 13 7	—	28 0 0	—	
2485	Ditto	Ditto, female	116	—	142	142	—	190	190	—	1	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	
2286	Ditto	Collaghill male	117	102	—	102	114	—	114	—	1	—	—	5 15 1	—	12 8 8	—	
4070	Ditto	Ditto, female	118	—	63	63	—	107	107	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
4000	Templederry	Templederry	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	
908	Templetney	Templetney, male	120	74	—	74	78	—	78	1	—	—	—	8 3 2	—	15 0 0	—	
906	Ditto	Ditto, female	121	—	90	90	—	77	77	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 5	—	
811	Templetuohy	Ballyknockan	122	70	90	160	53	41	94	—	—	—	—	0 10 11	—	12 0 0	—	
813	Ditto	Tober	123	67	54	121	85	84	150	1	—	—	—	0 13 3	—	20 0 0	—	
2443	Ditto	Templetuohy male	124	88	—	88	58	—	58	1	—	—	—	1 3 6	—	15 0 0	—	
2444	Ditto	Ditto, female	125	—	172	172	—	150	150	—	1	—	—	1 18 8	—	18 0 0	—	
1885	Tipperary	Tipperary, male	126	415	—	415	440	—	440	2	—	—	—	10 8 1	—	22 13 4	—	
1882	Ditto	Ditto, female	127	—	300	300	—	283	283	—	3	—	—	1 4 3	4 17 6*	14 13 4	—	* Music £1 2s 6d
3142	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	128	137	133	270	157	133	290	1	—	—	—	4 16 2	4 13 0	—	—	
1788	Teeno	Cappagh white male	129	135	—	135	108	—	108	1	—	—	—	8 8 8	—	26 0 0	—	
1790	Ditto	Ditto, female	130	—	164	164	—	150	150	—	2	—	—	—	—	17 8 8	—	
616	Tasmevara	Tasmevara, male	131	132	—	132	132	—	132	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 3 0	—	
617	Ditto	Ditto, female	132	—	121	121	—	120	120	—	1	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	—	
2245	Tullynamo	Coolmoyne	133	127	58	185	104	58	162	1	—	—	—	2 1 0	—	27 10 0	—	
610	Ditto	Ross Green	134	94	75	157	68	60	128	1	—	—	—	—	—	19 0 0	—	
3047	Thurles	Thurles Workhouse	135	75	56	131	75	91	137	1	—	—	—	4 8 8	—	—	—	
4054	Ditto	Ditto female	136	—	410	410	—	474	474	—	—	—	—	5 0 8	—	61 13 4	—	
4512	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	137	—	—	—	—	63	63	—	1	—	—	4 9 6	2 15 0	5 0 0	—	
4513	Ditto	Rahealty	138	—	—	—	192	78	201	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845 do.
816	Uskane	Sopwell	139	93	84	177	82	71	153	1	—	—	—	4 11 2	3 15 3	8 13 4	—	
														—	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	
		Total in Tipperary,	139	11,411	8,903	20,314	11,735	9,690	21,425	115	20	—	—	288 3 6	38 0 0	1742 5 0	—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in Operation, 31st Dec., 1843.
Province of Munster.
County Waterford.

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—68 Schools.

												£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
637	Affane	Cappoquin, No. 1	1	93	–	95	131	–	191	0	–	–			–			1	7	11	2	17	8	20	0	0	–			
1395	Ditto	Aglish	6	160	128	324	130	128	288	1	1	–			–			4	15	5	–			20	3	4	–			
2854	Ardmore	Ardmore	9	156	–	159	231	–	251	1	–	–			–			2	0	0	1	2	6*	15	0	0	–			*Music.
1207	Ballyduff	Ballyduff, No. 1	4	88	40	128	87	–	87	1	–	–			–			–			–			12	0	0	–			
3797	Ditto	Ditto, No. 3,	5	–	–	–	73	–	73	1	–	–			–			1	3	6	1	15	0	8	6	6	–			Had been suspended the early part of the year
4841	Ditto	Ditto, female	0	–	–	–	–	102	102	–	1	–			–			–			3	15	0	2	0	0	–			Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
610	Ballygunner	Ballygunner	7	130	81	211	188	99	238	0	–	–			–			1	13	5	–			27	0	0	–			
2214	Ballylanden	Faha	8	61	17	78	74	40	114	1	–	–			–			1	11	9	–			9	0	0	–			
2781	Ditto	Ballylanden	0	73	30	103	95	67	162	1	–	–			–			1	14	3	–			16	0	0	–			
2880	Clashmore	Clashmore	10	103	54	157	106	83	252	1	–	–			–			1	3	0	5	3	0	26	0	0	–			
1288	Corbally	Summerville, male	11	136	–	136	105	–	105	1	–	–			–			2	10	0	–			18	0	0	–			
4322	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	93	93	4	81	85	–	1	–			–			–			–			10	0	0	–			
4638	Dramhill	Dramhill male	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–			–			–			2	10	0	–			–			Not recorded into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1844.
4639	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			–			1	15	0	–			–			do.
4614	Dungarvan,	Mount Odil	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–			–			–			2	15	0	–			–			Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1844.
2238	Fews	Mahonbridge	16	111	51	162	103	53	163	1	–	–			–			5	10	2	2	15	0	12	0	0	–			It is in operation.
4015	Garranbane	Garranbane	17	–	–	–	90	–	90	1	–	–			–			–			2	15	0	1	6	0	–			do.
630	Kill	Kill, No. 1	18	101	–	131	179	–	179	1	–	–			–			1	13	0	–			15	0	0	–			
681	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2.	19	–	78	79	–	88	88	–	1	–			–			–			–			9	10	0	–			
629	Kill St. Nicholas	Dramrusk	20	73	35	108	83	37	120	1	–	–			–			2	10	0	2	10	0	12	0	0	–			
1708	Kilmeaden	Ballyduff, No. 2, male	21	104	–	104	134	–	134	1	–	–			–			–			–			15	0	0	–			
1777	Ditto	Ditto No. 3, female	22	–	85	85	–	101	101	–	1	–			–			–			–			10	0	0	–			
1711	Kilrossenty	Kilrossenty male	23	92	–	98	104	–	104	1	–	–			–			3	4	7	–			12	0	0	–			
1778	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	67	67	–	66	66	–	1	–			–			–			–			10	0	0	–			
1877	Kilronan	Rumelstown	25	92	51	143	108	56	160	1	–	–			–			1	10	2	–			15	0	0	–			
3766	Kilsegan	Knockanore	26	58	38	96	92	60	152	1	–	–			–			–			–			12	0	0	–			
4180	Kilcuah	Dungarvan W house	27	46	35	81	43	40	83	1	1	–			–			2	14	8	–			–			–			
1958	Lismore	Cappoquin, No. 2	28	193	–	193	213	–	213	1	–	–			–			0	10	0	–			20	0	0	–			
3328	Ditto	Ditto female	29	19	120	142	14	182	196	–	1	–			–			–			–			18	0	0	–			
632	Ditto	Lismore, male	30	178	–	178	108	–	108	1	–	–			–			7	3	0	–			20	0	0	–			
633	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	218	218	–	225	225	–	1	–			–			–			–			10	0	0	–			
3418	Ditto	Lismore Workhouse	32	44	41	85	54	40	94	1	1	–			–			–			–			–			–			
1355	Ditto	Tourin	33	55	26	93	72	36	108	1	–	–			–			2	2	7	–			20	0	0	–			
4365	Ditto	Ardgin	34	–	–	–	79	46	125	1	–	–			–			0	10	7	3	10	0	2	0	0	–			Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
4514	Ditto	Lismore fem No. 2.	35	–	–	–	–	235	235	–	2	–			–			1	0	0	5	15	0	5	0	0	–			do.
1718	Ditto	Glounprrah, male	36	117	–	117	126	–	126	1	–	–			–			4	18	10	1	2	6*	15	0	0	–			* Music.
3848	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	116	116	–	118	118	–	1	–			–			–			–			6	0	0	–			
3728	Ditto	Meyallop	38	40	35	75	55	30	85	1	–	–			–			0	10	0	–			12	0	0	–			
634	Lisskill	Bridgstown	39	100	53	153	103	74	177	1	–	–			–			4	0	0	–			20	0	0	–			
2022	Lisnaw	Garryongarragh	40	105	40	131	108	88	256	1	–	–			–			0	6	0	3	15	0	8	0	0	–			
1937	Monksland	Ballymakee	41	60	58	104	154	70	313	1	–	–			–			0	6	1	–			0	3	4	–			
1876	Ditto	Knockrahan, male	42	233	–	233	283	–	283	1	–	–			–			0	0	1	–			18	0	0	–			
3660	Ditto	Ditto female	43	–	157	157	–	157	157	–	1	–			–			–			–			12	0	0	–			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Munster.
County Waterford.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of MUNSTER. County of WATERFORD, (*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Furniture or Half-orders.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
4136	Mothill	Cnoknahorna, male	44	–	–	–	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	1 5 6	3 10 0	11 13 4	–	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845 do
4137	Ditto	Ditto, female	48	–	–	–	–	94	94	–	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	5 18 8	–	
1887	Mothill	Clonea	46	79	27	106	77	37	114	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	6 0 0	–	
635	Newtown	Newtown, male	47	72	–	72	93	–	93	1	–	–	–	1 1 2	–	6 0 0	–	
1136	Ditto	Ditto, female	46	7	99	77	9	108	117	–	1	–	–	0 6 0	–	10 0 0	–	
1828	Lathgormuck	Glenpatrick	43	62	30	92	62	41	103	1	–	–	–	1 0 7	–	15 0 0	–	
1680	Kingragona	Mulnahorna, male	50	104	–	104	122	–	122	1	–	–	–	1 2 4	–	12 0 0	–	
2537	Ditto	Ditto, female	51	–	67	67	–	63	63	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1767	Stradbally	Stradbally, male	52	102	–	102	206	–	206	1	–	–	–	4 10 0	–	20 0 0	–	
1770	Ditto	Ditto, female	53	–	114	114	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3828	St. John's	Waterford Workhouse	54	151	114	265	130	111	241	1	1	–	–	2 18 0	–	12 0 0	–	
1288	Tallow	Tallow, male	55	163	–	163	186	–	186	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1289	Ditto	Ditto, female	56	–	336	336	–	314	314	–	2	–	–	2 1 11	–	20 0 0	–	
1179	Ditto	Castleiohard	57	79	42	121	97	42	139	1	–	–	–	0 12 11	–	20 0 0	–	
3490	Ditto	Kilmif, male	58	108	–	108	127	–	127	1	–	–	–	6 10 0	–	10 10 8	–	
3491	Ditto	Ditto, female	59	–	60	60	–	78	78	–	1	–	–	–	–	14 8 4	–	
4318	Ditto	Ballydaff, female	60	–	–	–	–	38	38	–	1	–	–	–	3 15 0	8 0 0	–	
2776	Temple Michael	Glenfine	61	80	30	80	90	40	130	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
1794	Tramore	Tramore, male	62	208	–	208	247	–	247	2	–	–	–	6 12 1	–	21 15 4	–	
1820	Ditto	Ditto, female	63	–	212	212	–	204	204	–	1	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–	
646	Waterford	St. Patrick's, female	64	–	387	387	–	367	367	–	2	–	–	1 17 0	10 0 0	17 12 4	–	
3728	Whitechurch	Ballintayler male	65	101	–	101	113	–	113	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
4070	Ditto	Ditto, female	66	–	112	112	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	8 6 6	–	–	–	
3549	Ditto	Whitechurch, male	67	63	–	63	205	–	205	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
3550	Ditto	Ditto, female	68	–	68	68	–	184	184	–	1	–	–	6 2 8	3 10 0	8 0 0	–	
															3 10 0	11 8 0	–	
		Total in Waterford,	68	4,268	3,440	7,708	5,508	4,556	10,064	30	23	–	–	108 1 0	73 17 6	802 1 8	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.

PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.

Summary Counties, of Schools in operation in the Province of Munster.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845

SUMMARY in Counties, of 725 Schools in operation in the Province of MUNSTER

COUNTIES.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March, 1845.			30th September, 1845			Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845.					Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Book.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year	
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Clare . . .	87	6,191	4,497	10,688	7,279	5,497	12,776	62	43	—	—	105 16 3	129 2 6	922 0 0	—
Cork . . .	269	21,321	17,030	38,351	24,833	20,389	45,222	132	120	—	—	443 17 5	299 4 8	3,026 5 0	—
Kerry . .	97	8,440	6,696	15,136	10,047	8,004	18,051	73	45	—	—	223 3 3	118 14 0	1,268 1 8	—
Limerick . .	75	5,274	4,279	9,553	6,095	4,824	10,919	56	23	—	—	135 11 6	91 0 0	837 0 0	—
Tipperary . .	132	11,411	8,903	20,314	11,755	8,680	21,435	112	60	—	—	228 9 5	98 8 0	1,742 5 0	—
Waterford . .	88	4,368	3,440	7,808	5,568	4,556	10,064	50	29	—	—	103 1 3	73 17 8	802 1 8	—
Total in Munster,	725	57,005	44,845	101,850	65,517	52,950	118,467	545	326	—	—	1297 19 7	810 1 10	8,602 13 4	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.
County Carlow.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.

LEINSTER—855 Schools

COUNTY OF CARLOW—53 Schools

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845			30th September, 1845			Number of Teachers		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845												Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Male.	Female.	Building.			Fitting-up.		School Requisites at Half-prices.			Free Stock.			Salary Actually paid during the Year				
												£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.	
647	Ballon	Ballon	1	116	100	216	120	97	217	1	1	–			–			1	6	4	–			20	0	0	–	
648	Barragh	Kildavin, male	2	92	–	92	122	–	122	1	–	–			–			0	2	11	–			12	0	0	–	
650	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	91	91	–	101	101	–	1	–			–			0	10	2	–			10	2	2	–	
651	Harris	Harris, male	4	177	–	177	223	–	223	1	–	–			–			2	0	7	–			17	0	0	–	
652	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	171	171	–	215	215	–	1	–			–			2	8	7	1	2	6*	12	0	0	–	* Music
653	Ditto	Ballymurphy, male	6	86	–	86	151	–	151	1	–	–			–			1	16	1	–			12	0	0	–	
654	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	86	86	–	100	100	–	1	–			–			–			–			10	0	0	–	
655	Carlow	Carlow, male	8	400	–	400	444	–	444	2	–	–			–			3	8	4	–			38	0	0	–	
656	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	353	353	–	721	721	–	3	–			–			10	7	6	–			30	0	0	–	
657	Clonegal	Clonegal, male	10	95	–	95	130	–	130	1	–	–			–			3	11	0	–			12	0	0	–	
658	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	94	94	–	140	140	–	1	–			–			0	14	3	–			12	0	0	–	
659	Clonegoose	Ballymartin, male	12	120	–	120	136	–	136	1	–	–			–			1	12	6	–			12	0	0	–	
660	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	54	54	–	60	60	–	1	–			–			–			–			10	10	0	–	
661	Clonmore	Clonmore	14	91	93	174	105	80	184	1	2	–			–			1	10	2	–			23	0	0	–	
662	Cloly	Ballinabrone, male	15	205	–	205	228	–	228	1	–	–			–			7	1	1	–			20	0	0	–	
1290	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	–	107	107	–	219	219	–	1	–			–			1	9	2	–			15	0	0	–	
1215	Dunleckney	Newtown, male	17	117	–	117	123	–	123	1	–	–			–			–			–			15	0	0	–	
1436	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	–	117	117	–	94	94	–	1	–			–			–			–			15	0	0	–	
1838	Ditto	Bagnalstown, male	19	80	–	80	60	–	60	1	–	–			–			–			–			6	0	0	–	
1926	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	222	222	–	134	134	–	2	–			–			1	12	2	–			15	0	0	–	
1415	Gilbertstown	Rathoe, male	21	58	–	58	82	–	82	1	–	–			–			1	4	4	–			15	0	0	–	
1924	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	60	60	–	83	83	–	1	–			–			1	8	0	–			15	0	0	–	
1237	Hacketstown	Hacketstown, male	23	140	–	140	135	–	135	1	–	–			–			–			–			12	0	0	–	
1439	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	120	120	–	128	128	–	1	–			–			4	15	1	1	2	6*	20	0	0	–	* Music
663	Kilcarrel or Borris	Kilcarrel, male	25	124	–	124	164	–	164	1	–	–			–			–			–			12	0	0	–	
664	Ditto	Ditto, female	26	–	91	91	–	113	113	–	1	–			–			1	14	4	–			15	0	0	–	
1291	Killeigh	Tynecinch	27	63	–	63	86	60	146	1	–	–			–			–			–			11	0	0	–	
670	Leighlin bridge	Leighlin bridge, male	28	140	–	140	163	–	163	1	–	–			–			1	11	9	–			18	0	0	–	
671	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	–	100	100	–	184	184	–	1	–			–			3	9	7	–			15	0	0	–	
1116	Laragh	Ballinakillea, male	30	108	–	108	140	–	140	1	–	–			–			–			–			15	0	0	–	
1117	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	100	100	–	107	107	–	1	–			–			3	12	2	–			20	0	0	–	
672	Myshall	Myshall, male	32	148	–	148	137	–	137	1	–	–			–			–			–			12	0	0	–	
1800	Ditto	Ditto, female	33	–	64	64	–	97	97	–	1	–			–			2	0	0	–			15	0	0	–	
2154	Old Leighlin	Old Leighlin, male	34	113	–	113	105	–	105	1	–	–			–			–			–			8	0	0	–	
2128	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	120	120	–	118	118	–	1	–			–			3	19	11	–			15	0	0	–	
1416	Ditto	Ridge	36	63	54	117	71	65	136	1	–	–			–			0	10	1	–			10	0	0	–	
2238	Ditto	Rathoe	37	29	45	74	23	41	64	–	1	–			–			1	0	0	–			15	0	0	–	
																					2	2	0	10	0	0		

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1843.

Territories of Leinster, Connaught, Ulster, Munster.

674	Rathvilly	Rathvilly,	male	38	194	–	194	192	–	192	2	–	–	–	–	6 18 2	–	23 6 8	–	
675	Ditto	Ditto,	female	60	–	163	163	–	184	184	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
673	Ditto	Knockillaben,	male	40	104	–	104	118	–	118	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 10	–	26 0 0	–	
3136	Ditto	Ditto,	female	41	–	102	102	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
4251	Ditto	Rathnoore,	male	43	86	–	86	84	–	84	1	–	–	–	–	2 11 4	3 16 0	6 13 0	–	
4252	Ditto	Ditto,	female	43	–	65	65	–	93	93	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 19 6	12 6 0	–	
677	St. Mullins	Glynn	male	44	173	–	173	157	–	157	1	–	–	–	–	3 6 9	–	8 0 0	–	
678	Ditto	Ditto,	female	45	–	92	92	–	115	115	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	14 0 0	–	
676	Ditto	Newtown		46	187	135	322	215	110	325	2	–	–	–	–	5 19 3	2 15 0	24 0 0	–	
1139	Ditto	Drumsnad		47	99	99	198	118	80	198	1	–	–	–	–	1 9 2	–	12 0 0	–	
4154	Ditto	Inch		48	72	35	107	87	61	148	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 4	–	6 9 0	–	
683	Stapletown or Tomnaglass	Tinryland,	male	49	97	–	97	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 0	–	10 0 0	–	
685	Ditto	Ditto,	female	50	–	136	136	–	126	126	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
681	Tullow	Tullow,	male	51	150	–	150	188	–	188	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	6 0 0	–	
682	Ditto	Ditto,	female	52	–	305	305	–	303	303	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	25 0 0	–	
4077	Ditto	Grange		53	61	19	80	57	40	97	1	–	–	–	–	2 19 6	1 2 6*	10 0 0	–	* Moor
		Total in Carlow,		53	3 774	3,497	7,271	4,391	4 222	8,613	38	29	–	–	–	96 0 1	13 7 6	764 16 8	–	

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—111 Schools.

													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
685	Artane	Artane,	male	1	78	–	78	93	–	93	1	–	–	–	–	4 4 2	1 6 0*	16 6 8	–	* Share
686	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2	–	81	81	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 13 4	–	
687	Baldoyle	Baldoyle,	male	3	96	–	96	127	–	127	1	–	–	–	–	4 16 0	3 3 0	20 0 0	–	
688	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4	–	100	100	–	104	104	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 6 0	27 0 0	–	
1084	Booterstown	Blackrock,	male	5	173	–	173	170	–	170	1	–	–	–	–	0 2 0	–	25 0 0	–	
1085	Ditto	Booterstown,	female	6	–	146	145	–	94	94	–	2	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3108	Finaghardstown	Cabra,	female	7	–	241	241	–	320	320	–	2	–	–	–	3 7 10	–	16 0 0	–	
693	Clondalkin	Clondalkin,	male	8	203	–	203	225	–	225	2	–	–	–	–	3 0 7	–	27 0 0	–	
694	Ditto	Ditto Village		9	22	24	46	20	36	56	1	–	–	–	–	0 4 0	–	7 10 0	–	
697	Castleknock	Finaghardstown,	male	10	104	–	104	67	–	67	1	–	–	–	–	5 1 0	–	15 0 0	–	
698	Ditto	Ditto,	female	11	–	100	100	–	124	124	–	2	–	–	–	0 15 10	–	15 0 0	–	
699	Ditto	Mulhuddart		12	91	60	151	105	60	165	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–	
4201	Ditto	Lower Road,		13	62	38	100	62	44	106	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 3	–	8 0 0	–	
700	Chapelizod	Chapelizod,	male	14	161	–	161	198	–	198	1	–	–	–	–	11 17 4	–	10 19 4	–	
701	Ditto	Ditto,	female	15	–	105	105	–	185	185	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3107	Clontarf	Richmond,	female	16	–	144	144	–	264	264	–	3	–	–	–	1 10 3	3 15 0	14 0 0	–	
3690	Ditto	Drumcondra		17	116	–	116	162	–	162	1	–	–	–	–	3 13 2	1 2 0*	10 15 4	–	* Money
704	Dalkey	Dalkey,	male	18	135	–	135	151	–	151	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 10	–	12 0 0	–	
705	Ditto	Ditto,	female	19	–	123	123	–	156	156	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
706	Finglas	Finglas,	male	20	76	–	76	127	–	127	1	–	–	–	–	3 7 3	–	6 6 6	–	
3106	Ditto	Ditto,	female	21	–	62	62	–	74	74	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	9 6 8	–	
708	Garristown	Garristown,	male	22	75	–	75	73	–	73	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
709	Ditto	Ditto,	female	23	–	63	63	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3771	Glasnevin	Glasnevin,	male	24	59	–	59	52	–	52	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 0	–	17 16 4	–	
3772	Ditto	Ditto,	female	25	2	46	51	5	39	44	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
710	Howth	Howth,	male	26	105	–	105	113	–	113	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 0	–	15 0 0	–	
711	Ditto	Ditto,	female	27	–	98	98	–	116	116	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation 31st Dec., 1845.
—
Province of Leinster.
County Dublin.
—

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN, (*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Book.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1147	Holmpatrick	Skerries,	male	28	129	—	129	103	—	103	1	—	—	—	3 6 0	—	12 0 0	—	
1148	Ditto	Ditto,	female	26	—	90	90	—	95	95	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
712	Ellistallaghan	Kilternary		26	15	7	22	22	11	33	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
710	Kilternan	Glencullen,	male	61	123	—	123	125	—	125	1	—	—	—	0 14 0	0 5 0	12 0 0	—	
2881	Ditto	Ditto	female	32	—	84	84	—	100	100	—	1	—	—	0 13 0	—	20 0 0	—	
4368	Kill	Cabinteely,	female	33	—	—	—	—	96	96	—	1	—	—	0 5 6	0 15 0	12 0 0	—	
714	Lucan	Lucan,	male	34	96	—	96	107	—	107	1	—	—	—	0 5 0	3 15 0	4 13 4	—	Not taken into connexion until after March 31, 1845.
715	Ditto	Ditto,	female	35	—	64	64	—	74	74	—	1	—	—	2 0 4	—	16 0 0	—	
716	Lusk	Rush,	male	36	187	—	187	201	—	201	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
2711	Ditto	Ditto,	female	37	—	175	175	—	208	208	—	—	—	—	2 15 8	—	12 0 0	—	
718	Ditto	Lusk,	male	38	97	—	97	111	—	111	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
718	Ditto	Ditto	female	39	—	78	78	—	65	65	1	—	—	—	0 10 7	—	6 13 4	—	
6144	Ditto	Balrothery W house		40	35	45	80	33	50	83	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
4522	Ditto	Cordoff		41	—	—	—	91	90	71	—	1	—	—	2 16 0	0 15 0	—	—	
720	Blanketstown	Kingstown,	male	42	161	—	161	160	—	160	—	1	—	—	0 7 5	3 15 0	2 10 0	—	do.
5404	Ditto	Ditto,	female	43	—	104	104	—	104	104	—	1	—	—	5 2 6	—	15 0 0	—	
721	Ditto	Blackrock,	female	44	7	100	107	6	127	133	—	1	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
1170	Naul	Naul,	male	45	64	—	64	64	—	64	1	—	—	—	1 2 0	—	12 0 0	—	
1171	Ditto	Ditto,	female	46	—	76	76	—	78	78	1	—	—	—	0 2 10	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
723	Newcastle	Newcastle,	male	47	76	—	76	91	—	91	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
726	Ditto	Ditto,	female	48	—	45	45	—	64	64	—	1	—	—	0 16 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4262	Old Connaught	St. Peter & Little Bray	male	49	56	—	56	89	—	83	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
4203	Ditto	Ditto,	female	50	—	43	43	—	101	101	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
727	Palmerstown	Palmerstown,	male	51	104	—	104	75	—	75	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
728	Ditto	Ditto,	female	52	—	100	100	—	114	114	—	1	—	—	0 12 6	—	15 0 0	—	
2276	Portrane	Lambay		53	14	6	20	10	7	23	1	—	—	—	0 4 0	—	15 0 0	—	
729	Rathfarnham	Loretto,	female	54	6	148	153	21	181	202	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
6350	Ditto	Rathfarnham		55	96	—	96	117	—	117	1	—	—	—	0 0 11	—	6 0 0	—	
1204	Rahany	Rahany,	male	56	55	—	55	77	—	77	1	—	—	—	4 16 10	—	23 0 0	—	
1470	Ditto	Ditto,	female	57	15	80	95	16	91	107	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
3265	Rathmichael	Rathdown W house		58	80	76	156	54	53	107	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
730	Saggard	Saggard		59	80	61	141	103	60	163	1	—	—	—	7 3 11	—	—	—	
1835	Santry	Ballymun		60	40	21	61	47	21	68	1	—	—	—	1 12 4	—	11 0 0	—	
3007	St. Michan's	St. Michan		61	193	—	193	228	—	228	1	—	—	—	0 9 0	—	15 0 0	—	
733	St. Thomas	N. William-st. infant		62	42	98	140	88	100	188	—	2	—	—	5 1 4	5 0 4	15 0 0	—	
1838	St. Audoen's	St. Audoen's,	male	63	190	—	190	186	—	186	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	20 0 0	—	
1842	Ditto	Ditto,	female	64	—	148	148	—	142	142	—	1	—	—	0 4 1	—	6 15 0	—	
737	St. Catherine's	St. Catherine's,	male	65	584	—	584	502	—	502	2	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
738	Ditto	Ditto,	female	66	—	554	554	—	424	424	—	2	—	—	15 10 6	—	32 1 6	—	
739	St. Werburgh's	Harold's Cross		67	162	—	162	160	—	160	1	—	—	—	—	—	25 0 0	—	
2005	St. Doolough's	Kimmaly,	male	68	142	—	142	122	—	122	1	—	—	—	4 4 0	—	6 0 0	—	
2006	Ditto	Ditto,	female	69	—	136	136	—	142	142	—	1	—	—	2 0 7	—	6 0 0	—	
															—	—	14 15 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1844.
—
Baronies or Districts in County Dublin.
—

1469	Ditto	St Doulough's, male	70	71	–	71	60	–	39	1	–	–	–	1 10 3	–	10 0 0	–	
1560	Ditto	Ditto, female	71	–	41	41	–	52	52	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	12 0 0	–	
2246	St James'	Golden Bridge, male	72	118	–	118	153	–	153	1	–	–	–	2 16 11	–	10 0 0	–	
2247	Ditto	Ditto, female	73	–	99	99	–	142	142	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
742	Ditto	St James', male	74	202	–	202	245	–	245	1	–	–	–	1 11 1	–	17 0 0	–	
743	Ditto	Ditto, female	75	–	158	158	–	108	108	–	1	–	–	0 17 3	–	12 0 0	–	
2367	Ditto	St. Union W.-house	76	48	276	324	217	256	473	1	1	–	–	0 17 7	–	–	–	
744	St. John's	St. Michael's and St. Johns, male	77	446	–	440	570	–	570	2	–	–	–	12 16 3	–	35 0 0	–	
745	Ditto	Ditto, female	78	–	300	300	–	315	315	–	2	–	–	–	–	25 0 0	–	
1149	St Mary's	King's-Inns-st., fem	79	–	199	199	–	199	199	–	2	–	–	4 14 0	1 2 6*	30 0 0	–	* Music.
1150	Ditto	Ditto, infant	80	148	148	296	81	94	175	–	2	–	–	–	–	17 0 0	–	
748	St Mark's	St. Andrew's No. 1 female	81	–	221	221	50	160	160	–	2	–	–	1 2 1	–	21 10 0	–	
747	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's, male	82	62	–	62	83	–	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2330	Ditto	Ditto, female	83	–	74	74	–	79	79	–	1	–	–	0 17 3	–	12 0 0	–	
3017	St. Mary's, Donaybrook,	Ringsend, male	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6 10 9	3 10 6	–	–	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845
3018	Ditto	Ditto, female	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	0 0 10	3 13 0	–	–	do.
1764	St Paul's	St. Paul's, male	86	196	–	196	199	–	199	2	–	–	–	2 14 6	–	26 0 0	–	
1765	Ditto	Ditto, female	87	–	196	196	–	201	201	–	2	–	–	2 6 6	–	18 0 0	–	
2368	Ditto	N. Union W.-house	88	224	219	443	216	195	411	1	1	–	–	3 12 3	–	–	–	
752	St Thomas	Nat. Model School male	89	1 000	–	1 000	1,500	–	1,500	3	–	–	–	72 10 2	41 19 0	–	–	
753	Ditto	Ditto, female	90	–	576	576	–	542	542	–	3	–	–	–	36 7 6	–	–	
1766	Ditto	Ditto, infant	91	265	158	423	364	224	588	1	2	–	–	–	0 8 0	–	–	
2350	St Peter's	St. Clare's	92	–	107	107	–	221	221	–	2	–	–	0 14 0	–	20 0 0	–	
1550	Ditto	Rathmines, male	93	196	–	196	289	–	289	2	–	–	–	5 13 2	–	24 0 0	–	
1551	Ditto	Ditto, female	94	–	153	153	–	182	182	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
754	Ditto	St. Andrew's No. 2, female	95	93	81	174	73	99	172	–	1	–	–	0 18 4	–	18 0 0	–	
2011	Ditto	Saggot-street, female	96	–	521	521	–	523	523	–	3	–	–	5 11 1	–	22 0 0	–	
3805	St. Nicholas	St. Nicholas without, nun.	97	–	342	342	–	384	384	–	2	–	–	6 11 7	–	27 0 0	–	
3061	St. George	St Peter's, male	98	134	–	134	145	–	145	1	–	–	–	7 7 0	–	18 0 0	–	
3062	Ditto	Ditto, female	99	–	187	187	–	201	201	–	2	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–	
755	Swords	Swords	100	64	43	107	95	56	151	1	1	–	–	0 10 8	–	24 0 0	–	
1288	Stillorgan	Stillorgan, male	101	104	–	104	64	–	64	1	–	–	–	3 4 4	0 14 6	18 0 0*	–	* Special
2472	Ditto	Ditto, infant	102	32	48	80	37	55	92	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2250	Ditto	Redesdale, female	103	–	53	53	–	55	55	–	1	–	–	1 12 2	–	16 0 0	–	
757	Tallaght	Tallaght, male	104	104	–	104	131	–	131	1	–	–	–	4 4 0	–	20 0 0	–	
758	Ditto	Ditto, female	105	–	60	60	–	122	122	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
1167	Taney	Dundrum, male	106	165	–	165	161	–	161	1	–	–	–	4 16 10	–	20 0 0	–	
1168	Ditto	Ditto, female	107	–	152	152	–	175	175	–	2	–	–	2 0 0	–	16 0 0	–	
2872	Ditto	Sandyford, male	108	176	–	176	112	–	112	1	–	–	–	1 5 4	2 15 0	20 0 0	–	
2873	Ditto	Ditto female	109	–	127	127	–	113	113	–	1	–	–	0 14 3	2 16 0	15 0 0	–	
3058	Whitechurch	Edmondstown, male	110	62	–	62	67	–	67	1	–	–	–	2 2 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3059	Ditto	Ditto, female	111	–	74	74	–	79	79	–	1	–	–	1 2 6	–	12 0 0	–	
		Total in Dublin,	111	8,366	8,486	16,846	9,399	9,380	18,779	36	30	–	–	266 8 11	130 11 4	1520 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Leinster.
County Kildare.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of LEINSTER.

COUNTY OF KILDARE—67 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School		No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at half price.	Free Books.	Salary. Amount field during the Year.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
759	Athy	Athy		1	100	116	216	102	86	192	1	1	—	—	3 3 0	—	26 0 0	—	
761	Allen	Allen		0	92	70	162	80	63	143	1	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	
1712	Allenwood	Allenwood		0	49	25	74	38	15	53	1	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	
762	Ballyshannon	Ballyshannon		4	46	18	64	45	35	80	1	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	—	
2541	Ballyaxe	Ballyaxe,	male	5	54	—	54	54	—	54	1	—	—	—	1 4 0	—	0 0 0	—	
3025	Ditto	Ditto,	female	0	—	66	56	—	48	48	—	1	—	—	1 2 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	
3065	Ditto	Ditto	No. 2	7	41	32	73	50	38	88	1	1	—	—	0 14 5	2 5 0	14 11 0	—	
764	Ballendiana	Brondford,	male	6	62	—	92	77	—	77	1	—	—	—	1 5 5	—	12 0 0	—	
765	Ditto	Ditto,	female	0	—	77	77	—	85	85	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
3105	Ballendiana	Sallins		10	80	41	94	65	54	119	1	1	—	—	2 6 0	0 15 0	21 0 0	—	
1417	Ballymore Eustace	Ballymore Eustace,	male	11	120	—	120	114	—	114	1	—	—	—	3 11 0	—	20 0 0	—	
1515	Ditto	Ditto,	female	10	—	115	115	—	100	100	—	1	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	
766	Caragh	Caragh,	male	15	100	—	106	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	1 15 0	—	—	No returns of attendance for Sept. half year
767	Ditto	Ditto,	female	14	—	59	59	—	75	75	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
768	Carna	Sanscroft		15	61	41	102	66	43	66	1	—	—	—	0 10 4	—	15 0 0	—	
769	Castlemartyrown	Balyna		16	69	38	108	61	46	107	1	—	—	—	2 17 8	—	15 0 0	—	
1580	Castlednermot	Moone,	male	17	87	—	87	77	—	77	1	—	—	—	1 10 0	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
2669	Ditto	Ditto,	female	18	—	42	42	—	38	38	—	1	—	—	0 10 7	—	0 0 0	—	
1265	Ditto	Levistown,	male	19	43	—	43	70	—	70	1	—	—	—	1 10 4	2 17 6*	15 0 0	—	* £1 2s. 9d. of this sum for Musical F Stock
2712	Ditto	Ditto,	female	20	—	57	57	—	78	78	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	12 0 0	—	
1718	Clane	Clane,	male	21	108	—	108	133	—	133	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1181	Ditto	Ditto	female	22	—	150	150	—	190	190	—	1	—	—	1 10 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1298	Clonsurry	Newtown,	male	23	81	—	81	69	—	69	1	—	—	—	1 4 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1497	Ditto	Ditto,	female	24	—	97	97	—	109	109	—	1	—	—	0 14 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2188	Carberry	Derrinra		25	47	31	78	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	7 8 4	—	No returns of attendance for sept. half-year
773	Clonsurry	Tiernohan		26	80	62	148	77	55	132	1	—	—	—	1 10 11	—	0 0 0	—	
770	Kildare	Kildare,	male	27	60	—	48	100	—	100	1	—	—	—	1 16 1	—	16 0 0	—	
771	Ditto	Ditto,	female	28	—	259	259	—	022	022	—	2	—	—	4 11 8	—	18 0 0	—	
1620	Ditto	Robertstown,	male	29	67	—	67	60	—	60	1	—	—	—	1 2 0	1 15 0	10 0 0	—	
2491	Ditto	Ditto,	female	30	—	96	96	—	80	80	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
2264	Kilteelen	Two-mile-house		31	75	156	93	73	166	1	—	—	—	—	0 18 7	—	15 0 0	—	
773	Kilcullen	Halverstown	male	32	62	—	62	50	—	50	1	—	—	—	2 5 10	—	12 0 0	—	
774	Ditto	Ditto,	female	33	—	60	60	—	85	85	—	1	—	—	0 14 10	—	12 0 0	—	
1972	Kill	Kill,	male	34	54	—	54	64	—	64	1	—	—	—	1 3 7	—	15 0 0	—	
1973	Ditto	Ditto,	female	35	—	51	51	—	41	51	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
775	Kilcock	Kilcock,	male	36	152	—	152	108	—	158	1	—	—	—	0 7 0	—	15 0 0	—	
776	Ditto	Ditto,	female	37	—	167	167	—	174	174	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
777	Killybegs	Prosperous,	male	38	159	—	160	93	—	93	1	—	—	—	2 0 0	1 15 0	13 10 0	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.

Schools in operation 31st Dec. 1862.

Diocese of Leighlin, County of Kilkenny.

778	Ditto	Ditto	female	80	–	140	140	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	–	0 12 4		1 1 0		12 0 0		–
3682	Kilbarry	Kilbarry		40	52	93	118	63	70	133	1	1	–	–	–	2 15 0		–		13 0 0		–
770	Larabrian	Moyrouth,	female	41	–	108	108	–	228	228	–	2	–	–	–	2 17 8		–		22 0 0		–
2344	Leckly	Leckly,	male	42	100	–	100	0..	–	95	2	1	–	–	–	3 0 10		–		13 0 0		–
2345	Ditto	Ditto,	female	45	–	81	81	–	123	123	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		12 0 0		–
1812	Lyons	Ardclough,	male	44	52	–	52	50	–	50	1	–	–	–	–	2 12 0		–		15 0 0		–
3836	Ditto	Ditto,	female	45	–	43	43	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–		2 5 0		12 0 0		–
781	Mennatarava	Mennatarevee	male	48	200	–	200	158	–	158	1	–	–	–	–	4 8 3		–		13 0 0		–
782	Ditto	Ditto	female	47	–	156	156	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		18 0 0		–
2291	Ditto	Kildangan,	male	48	129	–	129	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	–	2 17 2		–		20 0 0		–
2292	Ditto	Ditto,	female	46	–	121	121	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		11 0 0		–
4182	Moyrouth	Moyrouth,	male	50	211	–	211	190	–	190	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 8		–		15 0 0		–
4174	Nass	Nass,	male	51	147	–	147	164	–	164	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 2		–		18 0 0		–
3240	Ditto	Ditto,	female	52	–	100	108	–	111	111	–	1	–	–	–	2 17 0		2 15 0		15 0 0		–
3105	Newbridge	Newbridge,	male	53	220	–	220	180	–	180	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 3		–		20 0 0		–
3106	Ditto	Ditto,	female	54	–	96	96	–	93	93	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		8 0 0		–
2033	Nurraghmore	Old Grange		55	53	33	81	53	31	84	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 0		–		11 0 0		–
783	Nurney	Clonginlakse		56	98	68	167	98	98	194	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 0		–		12 0 0		–
4078	Ditto	Nurney		57	79	56	128	70	40	110	2	–	–	–	–	3 11 10		–		8 13 4		–
1714	Piomelen	Milltown		58	48	45	93	51	47	98	1	–	–	–	–	2 13 0		–		12 0 0		–
784	Rathangan	Rathangan,	male	59	104	–	104	94	–	94	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 0		–		0 5 0		–
785	Ditto	Ditto,	female	60	–	87	87	–	108	108	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		8 6 8		–
1691	Rathmore	Rathmore	female	61	–	41	41	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	0 5 3		–		13 3 4		–
2293	Ditto	Eadestown		62	42	2	44	83	–	83	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0		–		12 0 0		–
786	Stapletown	Stapletown,	male	63	104	–	104	87	–	87	1	–	–	–	–	2 14 0		1 15 0		15 0 0		–
787	Ditto	Ditto,	female	64	–	101	101	–	103	103	–	1	–	–	–	–		1 15 0		10 0 0		–
3862	St. John's	Athy Workhouse		65	102	67	169	97	38	135	1	1	–	–	–	4 10 4		–		–		–
2153	Tipper	Nass Workhouse		66	118	104	222	114	94	208	1	1	–	–	–	3 1 9		3 5 0		–		–
4318	Tipperkevin	Tipperkevin		67	45	30	75	34	33	67	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 5		3 15 0		4 13 4		–
		Total in Kildare,		67	3,897	3,530	7,567	3,910	3,101	7,517	43	33	–	–	–	114 10 4		44 7 0		851 3 4		–

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—92 Schools.

788	Abbeyney	Ballyoney,	male	1	122	–	122	134	–	134	1	–	–	–	–	6 9 0		–		8 0 0		–
789	Ditto	Ditto	female	2	–	119	119	–	130	130	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		18 0 0		–
1710	Ditto	Ballyanna,		3	60	47	107	50	40	90	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0		–		15 0 0		–
3076	Anghavlin	Ballytiess, Agricul		4	34	13	47	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		2 5 0		4 0 0		–
2748	Ballyragget	Ballyragget,	male	5	112	–	112	141	–	141	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 11		1 15 0		20 0 0		–
3628	Ditto	Ditto,	female	6	–	150	150	–	175	175	–	1	–	–	–	2 11 5		–		9 0 0		–
3502	Ballyhall	Ballyhall		7	*169	38	141	113	54	167	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 8		–		11 0 8		–
3831	Ballyfoyle	Ballyfoyle		8	92	46	138	83	63	146	1	–	–	–	–	0 8 3		–		8 0 0		–
1930	Callan	Callan,	male	9	255	–	255	282	–	282	2	–	–	–	–	13 0 8		4 15 0		26 5 0		–
1605	Ditto	Ditto,	female	10	–	232	232	–	118	118	–	1	–	–	–	–		–		10 10 8		–
3378	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse		11	51	–	51	–	32	32	1	1	–	–	–	4 12 1		–		–		–
790	Churchill	Churchill		12	61	31	92	65	80	145	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 11		2 15 0		8 0 0		–
1118	Castlecomer	Castlecomer,	male	13	103	–	103	199	–	199	2	–	–	–	–	–		–		38 0 0		–
1852	Ditto	Ditto	female	14	–	342	342	–	358	358	–	2	–	–	–	8 1 0		4 15 0		30 0 0		–
3847	Ditto	Smithstown		15	77	45	122	93	53	146	1	–	–	–	–	–		–		11 0 8		–

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in Operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
Province of Leinster
County Kilkenny

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845—Province of LEINSTER County of KILKENNY, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-prices. £ s. d.	Free Book. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
1580	Clough	Clough	19	110	46	156	112	54	166	1	—	—	—	2 3 1	—	12 0 0	—	
2870	Ditto	Gurtee, male	17	94	—	94	110	—	110	1	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	13 5 0	—	
3141	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	—	82	82	—	79	79	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
1001	Carrigean	Carrigean	16	147	36	183	142	50	192	1	—	—	—	1 5 10	—	9 15 0	—	
751	Danesfort	Bennettsbridge	26	72	51	123	76	56	132	1	—	—	—	2 1 10	—	12 0 0	—	
1800	Ditto	Danesfort	21	61	41	102	66	52	112	1	—	—	—	0 11 0	1 15 0	6 0 0	—	
6737	Dysertmoon	Tullaher	22	96	65	161	118	84	202	1	—	—	—	2 0 1	—	15 0 0	—	
492	Dunkit	Dunkit, male	25	106	—	106	130	—	130	1	—	—	—	2 5 7	—	15 0 0	—	
1655	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	—	87	87	—	78	78	—	1	—	—	—	2 5 0	11 0 0	—	
2312	Kirks	Crosspatrick, male	25	112	—	112	106	—	106	1	—	—	—	1 5 7	—	12 0 0	—	
2313	Ditto	Ditto, female	26	—	96	96	—	96	96	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
3583	Ditto	Mossmannock, male	27	132	—	132	124	—	124	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
5084	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	—	116	116	—	69	69	—	1	—	—	—	—	9 6 8	—	
783	Fiddown	Conny, male	29	140	—	140	193	—	193	1	—	—	—	3 12 3	—	12 6 8	—	
764	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	—	78	78	—	101	101	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
795	Ditto	Tubberanbeens, male	31	108	—	108	156	—	156	1	—	—	—	1 3 6	—	15 0 0	—	
1484	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	—	56	56	—	68	68	—	1	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	
796	Freshford	Freshford, male	33	272	—	272	270	—	270	1	—	—	—	3 10 3	—	20 0 0	—	
797	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	—	178	178	—	188	188	—	2	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	
798	Graig	Graig, male	35	444	—	444	448	—	448	2	—	—	—	10 0 6	—	25 0 0	—	
799	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	—	255	255	—	250	250	—	2	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	
1132	Ditto	Coppenna	37	113	50	163	100	132	332	1	—	—	—	1 10 6	—	10 0 8	—	
2981	Gaulskill	Ballycorod	38	73	31	109	91	43	134	1	—	—	—	1 0 1	1 15 0	15 10 0	—	
1717	Gowran	Gowran, male	39	182	—	182	177	—	177	1	—	—	—	3 15 6	—	13 0 0	—	
1781	Ditto	Ditto, female	40	—	148	148	—	196	196	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
800	Grange Sylvan	Gurtnabrogue, male	41	146	—	146	130	—	130	1	—	—	—	2 0 6	—	20 0 0	—	
801	Ditto	Ditto, female	42	—	124	124	6	116	122	—	1	—	—	1 16 3	—	12 0 0	—	
1016	Inistiogue	Inistiogue	43	241	—	241	251	—	251	2	—	—	—	2 10 11	—	22 6 8	—	
2016	Johnstown	Johnstown, male	44	140	—	140	106	—	106	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	0 15 0	15 0 0	—	
2019	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	—	108	108	—	69	69	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	12 0 0	—	
1201	Kilmacanogue	Robinstown, male	46	178	—	178	153	—	155	1	—	—	—	3 17 2	—	12 0 0	—	
2713	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	—	151	151	—	141	141	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
3028	Kells	Stoneyford, male	48	150	32	182	102	—	152	1	—	—	—	4 0 6	0 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3030	Ditto	Ditto, female	49	—	105	105	—	116	116	—	1	—	—	—	2 5 6	6 0 0	—	
3823	Kilbeacon	Mullinavat, male	50	150	—	150	213	—	213	2	—	—	—	1 16 6	—	16 0 0	—	
3479	Ditto	Ditto, female	51	14	100	114	18	182	200	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
3839	Kilbaboe	Desert	52	61	39	100	60	44	104	1	—	—	—	1 3 7	1 2 6*	15 0 0	—	* Music.
1287	Kilculliheen	Kilculliheen, male	53	91	—	91	105	—	105	1	—	—	—	2 8 4	—	17 16 0	—	
1414	Ditto	Ditto, female	54	—	70	70	—	76	76	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
1534	Meanscoe	Meanscoe	55	153	—	153	173	—	173	1	—	—	—	1 6 3	—	12 0 0	—	
1912	Ditto	Kilmoyle	56	79	8	76	90	21	111	1	—	—	—	0 15 6	—	13 0 0	—	
3620	Motehill	Motehill	57	48	37	85	69	91	116	1	—	—	—	1 3 6	—	8 0 0	—	
3832	Muckalee	Muckalee	58	43	25	68	63	45	108	1	—	—	—	1 15 5	—	7 6 8	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1154	Powerscourt	Stoughvoshoen, male	80	24	38	192	100	–	100	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 0	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	
1155	Ditto	Ditto, female	60	–	100	100	–	100	100	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 13 4	–	–	
802	Rathbay	Clone, male	61	178	–	178	92	–	92	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 10	–	–	0 0 0	–	–	
803	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	146	146	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	–	
3247	Rathcoole	Jolmswell, male	63	100	65	165	131	–	131	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 9	2 15 0	–	8 0 0	–	–	
4524	Ditto	Ditto female	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	0 4 0	2 15 0	–	–	–	–	Not received into connexion until after Sept. 30, 1845; it is in operation
2542	Rathpatrick	Shaverne, male	65	155	–	155	172	–	172	1	–	–	–	–	3 0 8	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	
2543	Ditto	Ditto, female	66	–	152	152	–	152	152	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	
6045	Rawer	Rawer	67	212	91	243	268	–	268	1	–	–	–	–	7 10 2	3 15 0	–	12 8 0	–	–	
1640	Rosbercon	Rosbercon, male	68	67	–	67	94	–	94	1	–	–	–	–	2 16 4	2 5 0	–	12 0 0	–	–	
3869	Ditto	Ditto, female	69	17	131	148	–	92	92	–	1	–	–	–	0 6 0	–	–	0 0 0	–	–	
3210	St. Canice	Tenneistown	70	72	32	104	78	38	116	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 8	2 15 0	–	12 0 0	–	–	
1301	St. John's	St John's, male	71	142	–	142	129	–	129	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 2	2 15 0	–	8 0 0	–	–	
3413	Ditto	Ditto, female	72	–	86	86	–	92	92	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	
3507	Ditto	Kilkenny Workhouse	73	100	152	348	142	198	340	1	1	–	–	–	4 15 7	–	–	–	–	–	
4336	Ditto	Donnaree, male	74	48	–	48	76	–	76	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 6	2 15 0	–	4 13 4	–	–	
4351	Ditto	Ditto, female	75	–	41	41	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	2 2 0	2 15 0	–	4 13 4	–	–	
805	St. Mary's	Chapel lane	76	167	–	167	216	–	216	2	–	–	–	–	6 17 4	–	–	28 0 0	–	–	
806	Ditto	Kilkenny female	77	–	373	373	–	398	398	–	3	–	–	–	13 12 5	–	–	30 0 0	–	–	
1015	Shankhill	Paulstown, female	78	–	143	153	182	–	182	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	–	11 0 0	–	–	
807	Ditto	Burnchen	79	72	43	117	88	47	135	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	
2137	Shello	Greenhill	80	66	27	93	30	30	165	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 4	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	
2249	Tubrid	Clewants	81	100	56	156	116	71	187	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 0	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	
3808	Thomastown	Thomastown, male	82	221	–	221	240	–	240	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	
2181	Ditto	Ditto, female	83	–	121	121	–	188	188	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	
1841	Tullaher	Mullinakill, male	84	58	–	58	98	–	98	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 6	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	
3877	Ditto	Ditto, female	85	–	65	65	–	76	76	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	
2248	Tullyherrin	Tullyherrin	86	61	33	94	50	33	83	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 1	–	–	13 10 0	–	–	
1392	Tullaroane	Tullaroane, male	87	178	–	170	162	–	162	1	–	–	–	–	2 9 10	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	
3530	Ditto	Ditto, female	88	–	107	107	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	
808	Ballyfoyle	Ballyfoyle, male	89	157	–	157	164	–	164	1	–	–	–	–	4 5 8	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	
4601	Ditto	Ditto, female	90	–	–	–	–	106	106	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	1 13 4	–	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
3459	Ullard	Ullard	91	192	68	170	120	93	213	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 2	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	do
4581	Whitechurch	Whitechurch	92	–	–	–	30	87	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	2 0 0	–	–	
		Total in Kilkenny,	92	7,335	5 276	12,611	8,115	5,648	13 704	60	30	–	–	–	184 14 3	67 7 6	–	1111 13 4	–	–	

KING'S COUNTY—53 Schools.

												£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
809	Ballyboy	Ballyboy	1	84	36	123	99	63	162	1	1	–			–			2 4 0			–			–			
2239	Ditto	Broughal	2	62	43	105	57	43	100	1	–	–			–			1 0 6			–			12 0 0			
1718	Ballycane	Clonagowe	3	64	60	124	58	66	194	1	–	–			0 12 8			–			15 0 0			–			
2431	Ditto	Kahaes	4	49	27	76	61	36	97	1	–	–			1 7 7			1 2 0*			10 0 0			–			* Maula
1303	Ballycommin	Kilmurry	5	105	67	172	80	66	146	1	–	–			0 19 5			2 15 0			18 0 0			–			
810	Ballymacwilliam	Tullabeistown, male	6	92	–	92	100	–	100	1	–	–			1 0 8			–			12 0 0			–			
811	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	75	75	–	80	80	–	1	–			–			–			12 0 0			–			

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
—
Province of Leinster
—
King's County
—

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Leinster. King's County. (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for One Half Years ending 31st March, 1845. Males	Females	Total	30th September 1845. Males	Females	Total	Number of Teachers. Males	Females	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites on Hand-prices. £ s. d.	Free Stock £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
1906	Birr	Parsonstown, male	8	108	–	108	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	2 4 5	–	20 0 0	–	–
1907	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	103	103	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–
3220	Ditto	Birr, No 2, female	16	–	178	178	–	216	219	–	2	–	–	1 6 5	3 15 0	16 0 0	–	–
3014	Ditto	Darracks (Crankle)	11	69	80	149	54	52	87	1	–	–	–	1 7 1	3 15 0	6 0 0	–	–
3017	Ditto	Fortal	13	43	17	62	34	25	83	1	–	–	–	0 18 5	2 5 0	15 0 0	–	–
3123	Ditto	Eden Infant	13	38	53	91	64	67	131	–	1	–	–	0 0 0	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	–
812	Clonbullock	Clonbullock, male	14	132	–	132	140	–	146	1	–	–	–	2 0 4	–	15 10 0	–	–
813	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	13	100	113	22	141	163	–	1	–	–	0 5 3	–	15 0 0	–	–
1387	Clonmann	Shanconbridge	16	50	63	113	62	73	135	1	–	–	–	0 10 1	–	15 0 0	–	–
3190	Clonsart	Brackna	17	90	55	145	73	45	117	1	–	–	–	1 15 1	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	–
3301	Clonmacnoise	Clonfinlough	18	70	75	145	83	66	149	1	–	–	–	1 10 7	–	12 0 0	–	–
4204	Ditto	Clonlion	19	57	59	116	60	66	126	1	–	–	–	1 12 1	–	8 0 0	–	–
814	Creghan	Kannghill	20	40	31	71	101	81	182	1	–	–	–	4 2 5	–	8 0 0	–	–
815	Drumcullen	Killyon, male	21	68	–	68	68	–	68	1	–	–	–	1 0 4	–	15 10 0	–	–
816	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	60	60	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–
2413	Ditto	Ploughstown, male	23	84	–	84	85	–	85	1	–	–	–	1 0 10	2 1 6	15 0 0	–	–
2414	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	78	78	–	92	92	–	1	–	–	–	2 1 8	12 0 0	–	–
2842	Eglish	Eglish	25	88	52	140	80	78	158	1	–	–	–	1 4 3	3 8 4	20 0 0	–	–
1429	Edenderry	Edenderry, male	26	117	–	117	151	–	151	1	–	–	–	4 13 5	3 15 0	30 0 0	–	–
1562	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	–	104	104	–	151	151	–	1	–	–	–	–	28 0 0	–	–
817	Gallen	Clughas	28	111	51	162	114	65	179	1	1	–	–	–	–	21 0 0	–	–
1722	Ditto	Shannon Harbour	29	49	39	79	69	35	98	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	12 0 0	–	–
818	Geashill	Walsh Island	30	92	76	174	88	83	171	1	–	–	–	2 10 4	–	19 0 0	–	–
1719	Ditto	Geashill	31	66	53	119	92	68	160	1	–	–	–	1 7 5	–	12 0 0	–	–
1721	Ditto	Killurgh	32	97	85	182	102	90	192	1	1	–	–	0 18 8	–	25 1 8	–	–
4060	Ditto	Killurlin	33	74	58	132	87	78	165	1	–	–	–	1 5 0	–	8 8 0	–	–
819	Kilcolmfert	Kilcolmfert	34	42	23	65	51	49	100	1	–	–	–	0 10 11	–	12 0 0	–	–
2762	Emmitty	Kinnity	35	65	42	107	73	63	136	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	15 0 0	–	–
820	Killaida	Tullamore, male	36	188	–	188	103	–	103	1	–	–	–	4 1 4	–	25 0 0	–	–
2060	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	524	524	–	580	580	–	4	–	–	4 0 4	–	32 0 0	–	–
3446	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	38	75	70	145	87	71	158	1	1	–	–	2 17 5	–	–	–	–
3340	Kilcolman	Kilcolman	39	44	25	69	34	23	57	1	–	–	–	0 16 8	–	12 8 0	–	–
3364	Monasterevin	Edenderry Workhouse	40	94	93	187	98	86	184	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
821	Philipstown	Philipstown	41	79	44	123	47	80	123	1	1	–	–	2 10 7	–	21 0 0	–	–
818	Portarlington	Portarlington, male	42	175	–	175	170	–	170	1	–	–	–	3 18 7	–	15 0 0	–	These schools appeared in the Report for the year 1844 (the 11th) in the Queen's County
3175	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	204	204	–	192	192	–	1	–	–	1 7 5	–	12 0 0	–	
823	Rahan	Killina, female	44	–	118	118	–	137	137	–	1	–	–	1 14 9	–	10 0 0	–	–
824	Ditto	Rahan	45	113	–	113	111	–	111	1	–	–	–	2 17 2	–	15 0 0	–	–
825	Reynagh	Banaghan	46	47	38	85	48	31	71	1	–	–	–	4 10 0	3 15 0	20 0 0	–	–
3189	Ditto	Ditto infant	47	43	44	87	45	48	93	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	12 0 0	–	–
3714	Roscomro	Belmaphooka	48	68	28	92	65	51	26	1	–	–	–	1 8 8	–	15 0 0	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

827	Shinrone	Cangort Park male	48	125	–	125	94	–	94	1	–	–	–	1 14 0	–	1 0 0	–	
2220	Ditto	Ditto, female	50	–	100	100	–	75	75	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
4340	Ditto	Tourogh	51	–	–	–	41	20	61	1	–	–	–	2 13 8	5 5 0	4 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after the 31st March, 1864.
4206	Sale Kyrane	Derrybog	52	50	50	100	90	80	180	1	–	–	–	1 17 7	–	8 13 4	–	
828	Lissarane	High-street	53	–	–	–	90	80	170	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	–	No returns of attendance for the March half year
		Tuohlin King's co.	53	3,208	3,241	6,514	4,343	3,770	7,313	41	33	–	–	86 0 0	38 4 2	717 15 0	–	

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—46 Schools.

														£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1177	Ardagh	Loughill	1	20	74	173	113	91	204	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 3	2 15 0	13 0 0	–	–	–
4326	Ditto	Glyn	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	–	–
856	Ballymacredick	Longford, male	3	102	–	162	102	–	162	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 2 0	–	15 0 0	–	–	–
857	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	153	153	–	146	146	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	–
1303	Cashel	Carcabeg, male	5	174	–	174	130	–	130	1	–	–	–	2 9 10	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1405	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	105	105	–	112	112	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 0	–	–	–	–	–
3908	Ditto	Cleane	7	92	64	156	66	53	115	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	6 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
856	Clonbroney	Clonbroney	8	103	109	212	83	95	178	1	1	–	–	1 14 7	–	18 13 4	–	–	–	–	–
1174	Ditto	Balnalee, male	9	137	–	137	133	–	133	1	–	–	–	2 3 10	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1503	Ditto	Ditto female	10	–	138	138	–	161	161	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
2790	Ditto	Castlebrock	11	93	81	164	47	60	107	–	1	–	–	0 10 3	–	8 15 4	–	–	–	–	–
4882	Ditto	Coolarty, male	12	60	–	60	81	–	81	1	–	–	–	3 4 0	–	6 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
4881	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	112	112	–	113	113	–	1	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1188	Columkill	Clonmagh	14	92	50	150	91	63	154	1	–	–	–	1 10 2	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1420	Ditto	Clonmen, male	15	87	–	87	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	2 7 0	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
2372	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	–	50	50	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
3019	Ditto	Dunbeggan	17	105	31	136	95	28	123	1	–	–	–	4 2 2	–	8 9 0	–	–	–	–	–
4265	Ditto	Faith	18	78	35	113	75	34	109	1	–	–	–	3 11 10	2 10 0	7 6 8	–	–	–	–	–
4246	Clongale	Newtown Forbes	19	160	56	216	210	85	295	1	1	–	–	–	–	7 15 4	–	–	–	–	–
859	Drumard	Moyne	20	85	76	161	71	57	128	1	–	–	–	5 0 4	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
2083	Edgeworthstown	Edgeworthstown male	21	111	–	111	180	–	180	–	1	–	–	0 11 4	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
2084	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	147	147	–	132	132	–	1	–	–	0 10 4	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
860	Forgney	Forgney	23	88	56	144	70	46	116	–	1	–	–	1 10 0	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1517	Gunnard	Gunnard, male	24	232	–	232	287	–	287	2	–	–	–	4 4 4	–	19 15 4	–	–	–	–	–
1212	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	–	177	177	–	164	164	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
3508	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	26	62	77	139	78	66	144	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1211	Ditto	Killeen, male	27	141	–	141	145	–	145	1	–	–	–	2 11 10	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1437	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	–	152	152	–	152	152	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1435	Killecher	Cloontagh, male	29	82	–	82	92	–	92	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
3320	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	79	79	–	78	78	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
2468	Lanesboro	Rathclin	31	203	167	370	170	155	325	1	–	–	–	4 10 0	4 15 0	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
4207	Moydore	Moydore, male	32	91	–	91	103	–	103	1	–	–	–	0 18 4	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
4208	Ditto	Ditto, female	33	–	53	53	–	106	106	–	1	–	–	0 0 0	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1785	Shrule	Ballymahon, male	34	85	–	85	70	–	70	1	–	–	–	2 10 11	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
3865	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	101	101	–	82	82	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–
1410	Temple Michael	Clonahard, male	36	58	–	58	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	13 0 0	–	–	–	–	–

Appendix A.II.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1864.
Province of Leinster.
County Longford.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845
Fifty-six Letters
County Longford

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Leinster—County of Longford, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-yearly. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up £ s. d.	Observations
2691	Ditto	Ditto	female	37	67	31	98	3	83	92	–	1	–	–	3 12 0	–	12 0 0	–	
3356	Ditto	Longford W.-house		38	184	134	318	158	128	286	1	1	–	–	7 14 0	–	–	–	
2216	Tullany	Tenelic,	male	53	135	–	156	140	–	140	1	–	–	–	3 19 0	2 15 0	8 0 0	–	
2458	Ditto	Ditto,	female	46	–	123	123	–	102	102	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	18 0 0	–	
		Total in Longford,		40	2,993	2,495	5,487	2,802	2,458	5,260	27	18	–	–	61 5 0	30 0 0	423 3 4	–	

COUNTY OF LOUTH—71 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Observations
2094	Ardee	Ardee	male	1	238	–	238	239	–	239	1	–	–	–	9 0 5	–	29 0 0	–	
2093	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2	–	186	186	–	186	186	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
2662	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse		3	145	118	264	112	110	222	1	1	–	–	3 13 0	–	–	–	
831	Ballymakenny	Ballymakenny		4	53	58	111	57	60	117	–	1	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	
2532	Ballymascanlan	Rampark		3	87	55	142	98	53	141	1	–	–	–	5 0 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3407	Ditto	Aghameen		6	58	52	140	70	47	117	1	–	–	–	0 0 4	–	1 5 0	–	
832	Ravanstown	Kilkirly		7	119	83	202	120	92	211	1	–	–	–	–	–	13 10 0	–	
833	Clogher	Rockstown		8	120	82	202	145	100	245	1	–	–	–	1 11 11	1 0 0	15 0 0	–	
4878	Collon	Collon,	male	3	–	–	–	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	4 2 3	2 15 0	1 0 0	–	Not received in connexion until after March 31, 1845
4877	Ditto	Ditto	female	10	–	–	–	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	2 16 0	1 0 0	–	do
2322	Carlingford	Carlingford,	male	11	58	–	58	96	14	110	1	–	–	–	2 10 10	1 10 0	4 15 4	–	
2323	Ditto	Ditto,	female	12	–	60	60	54	63	117	–	1	–	–	0 7 0	1 18 0	11 16 0	–	
3061	Ditto	Omeath,	male	13	268	–	268	159	–	159	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	3 13 0	6 0 0	–	
3062	Ditto	Ditto,	female	14	–	178	178	–	108	108	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	3 10 0	–	
2733	Ditto	Mullaboy		15	140	32	172	123	44	167	1	–	–	–	1 13 10	1 2 0*	12 5 4	–	* Music
2640	Creggan	Aughnaclefy		16	61	35	96	83	48	131	1	–	–	–	2 2 2	–	14 6 4	–	
2791	Cooley	Monkalond,	male	17	167	–	167	140	–	140	1	–	–	–	1 12 10	–	16 0 0	–	
2792	Ditto	Ditto,	female	18	–	114	114	–	111	111	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1504	Dysart	Dysart,	male	19	71	–	71	98	–	65	1	–	–	–	6 15 3	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	
1434	Ditto	Ditto,	female	20	–	98	98	–	52	52	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
837	Dundalk	Castletown,	male	21	152	–	152	161	–	161	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
2714	Ditto	Ditto,	female	22	–	178	178	–	177	177	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1506	Dunleer	Dunleer,	male	23	162	–	162	166	–	166	1	–	–	–	2 17 7	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
1426	Ditto	Ditto	female	24	–	82	82	–	167	167	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	18 0 0	–	
897	Dromiskin	Dromiskin,	male	25	201	–	201	223	–	232	1	–	–	–	6 8 0	–	20 0 0	–	
2638	Ditto	Ditto,	female	26	–	187	187	–	134	134	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
838	Darver	Darver		27	190	125	315	188	147	335	1	–	–	–	3 3 8	–	18 0 0	–	
1385	Dromiskallen	Kellystown,	male	28	80	–	80	62	–	62	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3154	Ditto	Ditto	female	29	–	80	80	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2882	Dromin	Dromin		30	127	76	203	132	73	205	1	–	–	–	1 2 0	3 15 8	12 0 0	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3377	Dublin	Dundalk W. house	31	139	93	232	60	84	144	1	1	–		–		2 14 4		–		–		–		–	
2681	Faughard	Kilcurry	52	212	145	357	287	148	435	2	–	–		–		12 17 0		3 5 0		25 6 8		–		–	
1173	Hogansstown	Mullacholin	30	105	68	165	120	70	190	1	–	–		–		2 11 8		–		12 6 0		–		–	
839	Kilkerin	Kilkerin, male	34	164	–	164	101	–	101	1	–	–		–		–		–		15 0 0		–		–	
840	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	144	144	–	140	140	–	1	–		–		–		–		12 0 0		–		–	
1554	Killdimock	Dukastown	36	68	64	132	80	54	134	1	–	–		–		–		2 15 0		13 0 0		–		–	
4084	Killanny	Carrickavodan	37	96	35	131	60	36	96	1	–	–		–		4 10 0		–		7 0 0		–		–	
841	Louth	Knockbridge	38	154	132	286	145	104	247	2	–	–		–		6 2 0		–		21 10 0		–		–	
1553	Ditto	Louth, male	39	245	–	245	271	–	271	2	–	–	12 0 0			4 0 0		3 10 0		16 1 8		0 0 0		–	
0232	Ditto	Ditto, female	40	–	244	244	–	276	276	–	1	–		–		–		–		18 15 0		–		–	
2794	Ditto	Stonestown	41	144	100	244	168	105	273	1	–	–		–		6 15 11		–		12 0 0		–		–	
2326	Moyleary	Tenure	42	152	85	237	130	86	225	1	–	–		–		1 11 10		–		13 0 0		–		–	
3853	Mapletown	Drogheda	43	70	36	112	49	28	77	1	–	–		–		5 4 0		–		8 0 0		–		–	
4247	Mosstown	Philipstown	44	76	64	140	70	58	131	1	–	–		–		6 17 0		1 10 0		7 0 8		–		–	
843	Forte	Balestown or Ferard's Cross, male	45	153	–	153	142	–	142	1	–	–		–		2 15 3		–		13 10 0		–		–	
844	Ditto	Ditto, female	46	–	121	121	–	114	114	–	1	–		–		–		–		8 0 0		–		–	
1875	Roach & Kane	Ballintul, male	47	175	–	175	168	–	168	1	–	–		–		4 3 6		–		13 0 0		–		–	
2308	Ditto	Ditto, female	48	–	129	129	–	153	153	–	1	–		–		–		–		10 0 0		–		–	
845	St. Mary's	St. Mary's, Drogheda, male	49	138	–	138	175	–	175	1	–	–		–		2 10 0		–		3 0 8		–		–	
846	Ditto	Ditto, female	50	–	107	107	–	173	173	–	1	–		–		–		–		8 15 4		–		–	
3340	Ditto	Drogheda Workhouse	51	138	95	233	61	61	122	1	1	–		–		5 14 2		–		–		–		–	
851	St. Peter's	Drogheda, female	52	–	366	366	–	447	447	–	3	–		–		–		–		40 0 0		–		–	
2484	Ditto	Ditto, female, No. 2	53	–	160	160	–	158	158	–	2	–		–		–		4 7 0		10 0 0		–		–	
852	Ditto	Patrican	54	392	–	392	162	–	162	1	–	–		–		–		–		20 13 4		–		–	
4416	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	55	–	–	–	207	–	207	2	–	–		–		–		–		2 0 0		–		–	
847	St. Nicholas	Dundalk, male	56	304	–	304	392	–	392	2	–	–		–		5 12 3		–		23 0 0		–		–	
848	Ditto	Ditto, female	57	–	227	227	–	284	284	–	1	–		–		–		–		15 0 0		–		–	
4083	Stabannon	Stabannon	58	–	141	141	–	137	137	–	1	–		–		1 2 7		–		8 0 0		–		–	
1576	Termon	Cattown, male	59	112	–	112	82	–	82	1	–	–		–		–		–		17 1 8		–		–	
2094	Ditto	Ditto, female	60	–	105	105	–	116	116	–	1	–		–		–		–		12 0 0		–		–	
2745	Tullanstown	Tullanstown, male	61	140	–	140	117	–	117	1	–	–		–		3 11 10		1 15 0		17 0 8		–		–	
2746	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	94	94	–	83	83	–	1	–		–		–		2 15 0		11 0 0		–		–	
2138	Ditto	Ardail, male	63	123	–	123	127	–	127	1	–	–		–		4 5 4		–		20 0 0		–		–	
2139	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	106	106	–	151	151	–	1	–		–		–		–		15 0 0		–		–	
1575	Termonfeckin	Termonfeckin, male	65	135	–	135	110	–	110	1	–	–		–		1 7 11		–		12 12 6		–		–	
4206	Ditto	Ditto, female	66	–	107	107	–	113	113	–	1	–		–		–		–		6 13 4		–		–	
854	Tullyallen	Tullyallen, male	67	80	–	80	76	–	76	1	–	–		–		1 2 0		–		13 10 0		–		–	
3262	Ditto	Ditto, female	68	–	48	48	–	41	41	–	1	–		–		–		1 15 0		6 0 0		–		–	
855	Ditto	Mill	69	106	82	188	56	32	88	1	–	–		–		–		1 2 6*		12 13 4		–		* Music	
1503	Walshestown	Walshestown, male	70	121	–	121	134	–	134	1	–	–	7 10 0			1 16 2		–		8 11 0		7 15 0			
3787	Ditto	Ditto, female	71	–	75	75	–	94	94	–	1	–	7 10 0			–		–		9 0 0		3 17 0			
		Total in Louth	71	5,339	4,115	11,454	6,170	5,262	11,432	45	32	–	27 0 0			138 7 4		57 12 11		865 7 8		18 10 0			

APPENDIX XIII.
Schools in operation
31st Dec. 1843.
Population
Income
Cost
Pupils

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Leinster

COUNTY MEATH—116 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Number of Children, on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at half price. £ s. d.	Free Rent. £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
1669	Athboy	Athboy,	male	1	170	–	170	153	–	153	2	–	–	–	2 1 5	–	26 0 0	–	
1885	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2	–	106	106	–	216	216	–	2	–	–	2 12 3	–	15 0 0	–	
862	Ditto	Frame,	male	3	108	–	108	–	95	95	1	–	–	–	1 7 6	–	15 0 0	–	
3291	Ditto	Ditto	female	4	–	77	77	–	79	79	–	1	–	–	0 7 0	–	11 10 0	–	
2631	Ditto	Rathcarne	–	5	137	80	217	92	–	92	1	–	–	–	2 0 3	–	12 0 0	–	
4376	Ditto	Ditto,	female	6	–	–	–	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	3 15 0	3 6 8	–	Not received late connexion until after March 31, 1845
2632	Ditto	Balrath		7	88	60	140	61	44	105	1	–	–	–	1 5 6	–	0 0 0	–	
2602	Allumney	The Factory		8	65	56	127	75	65	140	1	–	–	–	3 18 9	–	10 0 0	–	
1693	Ardcath	Cloghan		9	61	43	108	72	58	130	1	–	–	–	1 4 6	–	0 0 0	–	
3115	Ardkeacon	Balrandin,	male	10	124	–	124	120	–	120	1	–	–	–	0 6 3	1 15 0	10 16 4	–	
3554	Ditto	Ditto	female	11	–	100	100	–	126	126	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	
3116	Ditto	Boyerstown		12	115	52	167	132	56	188	1	–	–	–	1 3 3	3 17 6*	13 10 0	–	* Music £1 2s 6d
1827	Beauhamill	Batterstown,	male	13	61	87	148	98	–	98	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3443	Ditto	Ditto,	female	14		–	–	–	105	105	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 0	–	Salary not granted to this School until after March 31, 1845
2795	Bective	Bective,	male	15	91	–	91	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	12 0 0	–	
2788	Ditto	Ditto,	female	16	–	78	79	–	104	104	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3380	Ballygarth	Whitecross		17	100	58	158	80	45	134	1	1	–	–	2 6 11	–	26 0 0	–	
943	Clonard	Clonard		18	100	77	177	72	51	123	1	1	–	–	1 5 10	–	17 13 4	–	
3278	Ditto	Longwood		19	113	82	195	137	88	225	1	–	–	–	4 1 1	–	15 0 0	–	
4580	Ditto	Balnaharna		20	–	–	–	30	36	75	2	–	–	–	1 11 5	2 15 0	3 0 0	–	Not received late connexion until after March 31 1845
865	Cannistown	Cannistown		21	79	56	135	69	71	153	1	–	–	–	4 0 7	–	0 0 0	–	
3112	Cortown	Cortown,	male	22	101	–	101	78	–	78	1	–	–	–	1 10 6	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3113	Ditto	Ditto,	female	23	–	148	148	–	93	93	–	1	–	–	1 5 6	2 5 0	12 0 0	–	
2086	Clonalvey	Clonalvey,	male	24	100	65	165	112	69	181	–	–	–	–	5 4 5	–	20 0 0	–	
2987	Ditto	Ditto,	female	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1004	Culmullen	Culmullen		26	64	62	126	60	66	126	1	–	–	–	1 3 7	–	0 0 0	–	
1726	Castletown	Castletown		27	71	42	113	70	45	115	1	–	–	–	1 0 6	–	15 0 0	–	
3146	Cushenstown	Cushenstown,	male	28	66	–	66	71	–	71	1	–	–	–	3 3 11	–	13 0 0	–	
3147	Ditto	Ditto,	female	29	–	63	63	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1882	Dunsany	Killeen or Bunney side		30	44	47	91	29	45	74	1	–	–	–	1 3 10	–	0 0 6	–	
1883	Ditto	Ditto,	female	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 6	–	For Female attendance see Male School
669	Duleek	Duleek	male	32	130	–	130	108	–	108	1	–	–	–	0 16 6	–	10 3 0	–	
3114	Ditto	Ditto,	female	33	–	141	141	–	130	130	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
1129	Ditto	Rathsoctown		34	83	61	144	80	71	151	1	–	–	–	3 1 7	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	
3166	Ditto	Belcoo		35	78	44	122	91	65	156	1	–	–	–	1 6 0	3 15 0	20 0 0	–	
1423	Dunboyne	Dunboyne,	male	36	63	–	63	123	–	123	1	–	–	–	3 16 7	–	20 0 0	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1404	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	90	–	90	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	0	–	–	–	–	–
871	Donore	Donore	38	113	44	157	108	50	158	1	–	–	–	–	2	11	5	3	15	0	12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1124	Dowth	Dowth	39	73	40	123	75	55	130	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	0	–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1740	Dunshaughlin	Dunshaughlin	40	108	48	156	121	18	139	1	–	–	–	–	3	9	1	–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
3148	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	41	94	95	189	92	51	143	1	–	–	–	–	1	15	2	5	15	0	–			–	–	–	–	–
2203	Dulane	Mullaghcrew	42	118	59	177	92	57	149	1	–	–	–	–	2	8	4	2	15	0	15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1121	Grangegeeth	Grangegeeth, male	43	100	–	100	66	–	66	1	–	–	–	–		–		–			6	17	4	–	–	–	–	–
2630	Ditto	Ditto, female	44	–	58	98	–	89	89	–	1	–	–	–		–		–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
874	Ditto	Creewood	45	111	65	176	75	40	115	1	–	–	–	–	1	12	6	–			10	6	0	–	–	–	–	–
1959	Johnstown	Garlow Cross	46	41	31	72	46	34	80	1	–	–	–	–	0	17	1	–			8	9	0	–	–	–	–	–
877	Ditto	Johnstown	47	76	62	138	98	62	160	1	–	–	–	–	2	10	9	–			10	13	4	–	–	–	–	–
1017	Killary	Wilkinstown	48	93	40	133	100	50	150	1	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
2533	Ditto	Killary	49	70	55	125	98	66	164	1	–	–	–	–	1	5	7	–			8	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1599	Kentstown	Kentstown, male	50	78	–	78	83	–	83	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	10	–			15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
3787	Ditto	Ditto, female	51	–	94	94		71	71		1	–	–	–		–		–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
867	Kildalkey	Kildalkey, male	52	99	–	99	75	–	75	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
868	Ditto	Ditto, female	53		100	100	–	104	104	–	1	–	–	–		–		–			11	18	0	–	–	–	–	–
3814	Ditto	Lismade male	54	113	–	113	114	–	114	1	–	–	–	–	2	10	7	–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
3812	Ditto	Ditto female	55	–	50	50	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–		–		–			12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
4338	Kilskine	Fletcherstown, male	56		–	–	67	31	98	1	–	–	–	–		–		1	15	0	1	0	8	–	–	–	–	Not received in connexion until after March 31, 1845
4540	Ditto	Ditto female	57	–		–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		–		1	15	0		–						do
1421	Kilskyre	Kilskyre, male	58	111	–	111	134	–	134	1	–	–	–	–	4	11	9	2	15	0	15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1563	Ditto	Ditto female	59	–	107	107	–	100	100	–	2	–	–	–				1	15	0	16	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1178	Kilshalin	Mount Hanover, male	60	93	–	93	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	–	3	0	5	–			14	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
1176	Ditto	Ditto, female	61		71	71	–	75	75	–	1	–	–	–		–		–			11	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1424	Kilsallagh West	Eden, male	62	90	–	90	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	–	1	10	0	–			15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1681	Ditto	Ditto female	63		80	80	–	69	69	–	1	–	–	–		–		–			8	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1171	Killale	Killale, male	64	76	–	76	84	–	84	1	–	–	–	–	7	11	11	2	5	0	11	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
3239	Ditto	Ditto female	65	–	45	15	–	58	58	–	1	–	–	–		–		2	5	0	18	13	4	–	–	–	–	–
3410	Kells	Kells, Workhouse	66	80	63	143	42	47	89	1	1	–	–	–		–			–			–		–	–	–	–	–
3810	Ditto	Drumbarrow	67	86	43	131	66	45	111	1	1	–	–	–	2	11	1		–		8	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
4085	Ditto	Kells, female	68	–	303	303	–	438	438	–	2	–	–	–	3	11	0		–		20	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
2707	Kilclone	Kilclone	69	51	47	98	66	61	127	1	1	–	–	–	1	9	9		–		15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
4309	Kilmore	Moyglare	70	98	36	134	109	71	171	1	1	–	–	–	4	0	4		–		8	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
4210	Kilmessan	Kilmessan, male	71	94	–	94	102	–	102	1	1	–	–	–	8	5	7		–		16	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
4211	Ditto	Ditto, female	72	–	70	70	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–		–			–		11	6	8	–	–	–	–	–
878	Laracor	Dangan	73	69	56	125	73	67	140	1	1	–	–	–	1	8	9		–		10	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
3852	Loughpa	Co. access	74	136	70	206	110	62	161	1	1	–	–	–	5	0	0		–		15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
880	Moynalty	Moynalty, male	75	135	–	135	144	–	144	1	1	–	–	–	2	10	11		–		15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
881	Ditto	Ditto, female	76	–	110	110	–	136	136	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	0		–		15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
2088	Ditto	Carnaan male	77	117	–	117	125	–	125	1	1	–	–	–	2	10	8	2	15	0	12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
3580	Ditto	Ditto, female	78	–	97	97	–	75	75	–	1	–	–	–		–		1	15	10	10	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
1725	Moybologue	Kilgriff, male	79	104	–	104	118	–	118	1	–	–	–	–	1	10	10		–		12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
2976	Ditto	Ditto, female	80	–	82	82	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–		–			–		8	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
4096	Rathcarrock	Rathcarrock	81	36	38	74	48	41	111	1	–	–	–	–	2	15	11		–		10	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
882	Navan	Navan male	82	200		200	271	–	271	1	–	–	–	–	3	15	11		–		15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
883	Ditto	Ditto female	83		209	209		189	189		2	–	–	–	3	11	0	5	5	0	21	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
2061	Ditto	Ditto, Carmelites	84	144	104	248	145	101	241	1	1	–	–	–	8	10	5	–			14	0	0	–	–	–	–	–
3409	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	85	110	80	190	93	83	176	1	1	–	–	–	5	8	4	–			–			–	–	–	–	–
4264	Ashbor	Ashbor	86	129	91	220	166	131	297	1	1	–	–	–	9	10	0	4	16	0	13	5	0	–	–	–	–	–
884	Newtown	Carlanstown, male	87	133	–	133	112	–	142	1	1	–	–	–	5	0	8	4	15	0	15	0	0	–	–	–	–	–

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.
County Meath.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of LEINSTER.—County MEATH, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846			29th September, 1845			Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845.				Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up.	Observations.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year		
											£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
3631	Newtown	Carlanstown, female	89	—	96	98	—	105	105	— 1	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
3671	Ornistown	Ornistown, male	89	136	—	103	107	—	107	1 —	—	—	4 0 9	—	10 0 0	—	
3671	Ditto	Ditto, female	90	—	58	58	—	67	67	— 1	—	—	0 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	
3544	Oldcastle	Oldcastle W.-house	91	92	89	181	85	83	168	1 1	—	—	4 2 5	—	—	—	
2844	Painstown	Yellow Furze	92	116	71	187	149	91	201	1 —	—	—	1 18 7	3 3 0	12 0 0	—	
2843	Rathfeigh	Rathfeigh	93	32	28	38	50	36	86	1 —	—	—	1 0 7	—	6 13 4	—	
885	Ratoath	Ratoath, male	94	150	—	150	147	—	147	1 —	—	—	0 6 0	2 1. 0	10 0 0	—	
888	Ditto	Ditto female	95	—	93	93	—	124	124	— 1	—	—	—	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	
897	Ditto	Ashbourne, male	96	57	—	57	65	—	65	1 —	—	—	1 0 7	—	12 0 0	—	
8254	Ditto	Ditto, female	97	—	42	42	—	49	49	— 1	—	—	—	—	8 3 0	—	
4323	Rathmore	Moyaugher, male	98	—	—	—	88	—	88	1 —	—	—	3 0 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845.
4824	Ditto	Ditto, female	99	—	—	—	—	116	116	— 1	—	—	1 16 7	3 15 0	2 0 0	—	do.
1425	Rathmolla	Megstown, male	100	97	—	97	104	—	104	1 —	—	—	2 18 8	1 10 0	12 0 0	—	
1864	Ditto	Ditto female	101	—	122	122	—	110	110	— 1	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
2285	Rathcore	Bessmstown, male	102	104	—	104	103	—	103	1 —	—	—	4 15 0	—	17 10 0	—	
2286	Ditto	Ditto, female	103	—	93	93	—	99	99	— 1	—	—	0 18 1	—	13 10 0	—	
2230	Rathkenny	Rathkenny, male	104	101	—	101	69	—	69	1 —	—	—	3 8 4	2 15 0	15 0 0	—	
2231	Ditto	Ditto, female	105	—	84	84	—	96	96	— 1	—	—	—	1 16 0	12 0 0	—	
1218	Skreen	Skreen, male	106	96	—	96	86	—	86	1 —	—	—	2 19 11	1 15 0	4 0 0	—	
1432	Ditto	Ditto, female	107	—	67	67	—	86	86	— 1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
1306	Stackallen	Stackallen, male	108	128	—	128	136	—	136	1 —	—	—	2 0 0	3 5 0	16 0 0	—	
3522	Ditto	Ditto, female	109	—	121	121	—	131	131	— 1	—	—	0 0 0	—	0 0 0	—	
6181	Stamullen	Stamullen, male	110	89	—	89	85	—	85	1 —	—	—	4 12 10	1 15 0	10 0 0	—	
3426	Ditto	Ditto, female	111	—	68	68	—	54	54	— 1	—	—	—	1 2 6*	12 0 0	—	* Mass.
3276	Syddan	Newtown	112	100	67	167	109	67	176	1 —	—	—	1 11 11	—	12 0 0	—	
1510	Trim	Trim, male	113	139	—	139	136	—	136	1 —	—	—	6 3 0	—	18 0 0	—	
3290	Ditto	Ditto female	114	—	115	115	—	101	101	— 1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
3280	Ditto	Ditto. Workhouse	115	75	49	124	50	23	73	1 1	—	—	4 15 5	—	—	—	
880	Walterstown	Walterstown	116	43	38	81	65	50	115	1 —	—	—	1 2 1	—	12 0 0	—	
		Total in Meath,	116	7,207	5,604	13,181	7,504	6,404	13,908	77 32	—	—	227 6 11	101 3 6	1,302 0 0	—	

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—68 Schools.

											£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2280	Aghaboe	Borris	1	26	26	52	54	45	99	1 —	—	—	0 17 1	—	20 0 0	—		
892	Ahy	Shangangbeore	2	70	41	111	110	71	181	1 1	—	—	1 5 0	—	16 0 0	—		
1210	Aughaore	Ballycolla	3	38	25	60	46	37	83	1 —	—	—	1 1 11	—	12 0 0	—		
3501	Abbeyleix	Abbeyleix, male	4	89	—	89	89	—	89	1 —	—	—	1 12 9	—	15 0 0	—		
3520	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	—	148	148	—	149	149	— 1	—	—	4 6 3	—	12 0 0	—		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

0421	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	0	92	100	192	87	90	177	1	1	–	–	–	–	0 8 10	–	–	–								
805	Ballynakill	Ballynakill, male	7	112	–	112	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 3 1	–	20 0 0	–								
806	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	166	166	–	162	162	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–								
894	Ballyclare	Ballyclare	0	98	53	151	110	80	205	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 4	2 15 0	15 0 0	–								
1855	Ballyroan	Ballyroan, male	10	68	–	59	65	–	65	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 12 0	1 15 0	10 0 0	–								
1856	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	65	65	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	1 15 0	12 3 4	–								
807	Bordwell	Portrock	12	40	44	90	40	52	92	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	–								
801	Clerragh	Crote-street, male	13	286	–	288	277	–	277	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 11 11	–	14 0 0	–								
802	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	–	186	186	–	147	147	–	2	–	–	–	–	4 15 2	2 15 0	24 0 0	–								
803	Ditto	Ballyin	15	01	45	106	79	54	133	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 9 0	–	20 0 0	–								
808	Ditto	Trumera	10	69	01	130	54	54	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 4	–	15 0 0	–								
900	Ditto	Oak	17	70	10	136	80	65	149	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 9	–	15 0 0	–								
4571	Ditto	Bunsoh	18	–	–	–	52	38	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 4	3 15 0	1 0 8	–							Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1865.	
893	Cochanagher	Rank	19	70	47	117	89	54	143	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–								
898	Ditto	Morette	20	99	43	152	88	42	130	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 11	–	20 0 0	–								
4315	Ditto	Mt. Mellick Workhouse	21	–	–	–	65	71	136	1	1	–	–	–	–	3 9 0	7 0 0	–	–							do.	
4287	Clonone	Cappagh	22	56	52	98	37	40	77	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 0	0 10 0	0 0 0	–								
4408	Carrie	Carrie	23	–	–	–	38	30	67	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	2 0 0	–							do.	
907	Clonsaine	Clonsaine, male	24	62	–	62	74	–	74	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 6	–	15 0 0	1								
908	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	–	50	50	–	65	65	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–								
909	Castlebrack	Clonaghadoe	26	44	50	94	49	64	113	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 10 0	–								
910	Dysart	Rathoniska	27	80	65	152	60	51	111	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 2 9	–	9 11 8	–								
3324	Gallen	Knock	28	70	50	120	94	64	158	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 11	–	15 0 0	–								
3517	Durrow	Durrow	29	50	40	90	55	43	98	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–								
1311	Donaghmore	Killadooley	30	64	52	120	84	82	166	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 0	1 15 0	15 0 0	–								
911	Eno	Eno	31	65	52	117	62	46	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 11 3	–	21 0 0	–								
3402	Ekke	Grange	32	140	100	240	134	97	231	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 13 1	–	20 0 0	–								
667	Kilnskin	Gingun	33	122	–	122	146	–	146	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 10 3	–	14 6 4	–								
913	Ellenard	Killeard, male	34	102	–	102	110	–	110	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–								
914	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	101	101	–	125	125	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–								
1918	Killaha	Rathcor, male	36	107	–	107	138	–	138	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 12 5	–	15 0 0	–								
3229	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	93	93	–	181	181	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 9	–	8 11 0	–								
1312	Ditto	Ailes, male	38	123	–	121	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 6 0	–	16 0 0	–								
1879	Ditto	Ditto, female	39	–	99	99	–	117	117	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–								
1727	Ditto	Ballyliman, male	40	103	–	103	129	–	129	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 16 1	–	13 13 4	–								
3834	Ditto	Ditto, female	41	–	84	84	–	127	127	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 10 8	–								
4706	Eyle	Ballaghmore	42	51	50	101	6	4	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 14 0	–	8 0 0	–								
3829	Lea	Ballrove, male	43	104	–	104	55	–	55	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 7 8	–	0 13 4	–								
3921	Ditto	Ditto, female	44	–	110	110	–	53	53	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 0 0	–								
915	Marybrough	Marybrough, male	45	231	–	236	101	–	101	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 11 10	–	17 1 2	–								
1916	Ditto	Ditto, female	46	–	277	277	–	348	348	–	2	–	–	–	–	4 12 11	–	31 0 0	–								
1906	Ditto	Keeth	47	91	65	156	75	71	146	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 8	–	15 0 0	–								
4525	Ditto	Aughnahilla	48	–	–	–	55	45	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 2 .	3 11 0	2 0 0	–							do.	
916	Moyanna	Moyanna	49	92	66	158	97	99	196	1	1	–	–	–	–	2 1 10	–	20 0 0	–								
3581	Ditto	Vicarstown	50	25	46	70	58	45	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 1	–	12 0 0	1								
916	Offaliana	Castletown, male	51	88	12	98	77	15	92	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 17 6	–	22 0 0	–								
2731	Ditto	Dillo, female	52	–	60	60	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 4	2 5 0	15 0 0	–								
4368	Ditto	Mamin	53	53	43	96	66	49	115	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 17 2	2 15 0	4 15 4	–								
621	Rosenallis	Rosenallis	54	91	41	110	81	50	131	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 7 6	–	20 0 0	–								
622	Ditto	Mt. Mellick, male	55	107	–	107	134	–	134	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 3 1	–	15 0 0	–								
623	Ditto	Ditto, female	56	–	81	81	–	134	134	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–								

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of Leinster Queen's County, (*continued*.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the 12 months ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Book. £ s. d.	Salary, Arrears paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
3054	Rosenallis	Dunkanogue	57	60	52	112	73	71	144	1	–	–	–	4 11 0	1 15 0	20 0 0	–	
824	Reary	Reary	58	55	50	105	61	61	122	1	–	–	–	1 14 2	–	12 0 0	–	
3457	Rathaspeck	Walkhill, male	59	53	–	61	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	1 4 0	–	18 10 0	–	
3458	Ditto	Ditto, female	60	–	57	57	–	111	111	–	1	–	–	0 15 3	–	11 0 0	–	
925	Raheen	Raheen	61	55	56	111	51	59	90	1	1	–	–	2 2 0	–	15 6 0	–	
927	Ditto	Ballyragle	62	80	72	152	67	63	130	1	–	–	–	3 0 0	–	13 0 0	–	
1178	Ditto	Clonad	63	65	65	130	48	38	86	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	3 15 0	20 0 0	–	
1995	Ditto	Shanahoe	64	103	48	151	65	38	103	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	15 0 0	–	
828	Rathdowney	Erell	65	90	84	174	68	69	137	1	1	–	–	3 10 11	–	32 0 0	–	
1156	Ditto	Rathdowney, male	66	91	–	91	91	–	91	1	–	–	–	1 10 10	–	20 0 0	–	
1157	Ditto	Ditto, female	67	–	98	98	–	98	98	–	1	–	–	1 3 1	–	11 0 0	–	
1655	Tullyguey	Leggacurrin	68	42	22	64	48	27	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	
		Total in Queen's Co.	68	4,062	3,459	7,541	4,319	3,985	8,304	32	27	–	–	111 18 0	42 0 0	343 5 0	–	

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH.—58 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
930	Ballyloughloe	Mount Temple, male	1	105	–	105	85		85	1	–	–	–	2 8 2	–	8 0 0	–	
1208	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	84	84	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1313	Ballymoran	Newbristy, male	3	109	–	109	114	–	114	1	–	–	–	0 19 0	–	15 0 0	–	
1680	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	84	84	–	90	90	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
2092	Castletown	Castletown G male	5	121	–	121	60	–	90	1	–	–	–	1 15 10	–	15 0 0	–	
2093	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	98	98	–	71	71	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
931	Castlepollard	Ballywally, male	7	97	–	97	54	–	54	1	–	–	–	2 13 10	–	15 0 0	–	
932	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	75	75	–	83	83	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
2262	Ditto	Crowanstown, male	9	83	–	83	77	–	77	1	–	–	–	6 1 11	–	12 0 0	–	
2263	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	40	40	–	43	43	–	1	–	–	–	1 2 6*	10 0 0	–	* Ninie.
3032	Clonmellon	Clara	11	54	34	88	53	36	89	1	–	–	–	1 17 0	–	12 0 0	–	
1314	Corralstown	Corralstown, male	12	72	–	72	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	3 10 8	1 15 0	15 0 0	–	
1527	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	59	59	–	75	75	–	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
4397	Ditto	Knockerville	14	–	–	–	79	52	122	1	–	–	–	0 17 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	–	
1731	Killiny	Balnacarg	15	98	89	187	91	56	147	1	–	–	–	3 7 9	–	15 0 0	–	
836	Killin	Clonmellon, male	16	93	–	93	85	–	85	1	–	–	–	4 3 3	–	15 0 0	–	
950	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	94	94	–	111	111	–	1	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	
1516	Kilbeggan	Kilbeggan, male	18	201	–	201	160	–	160	1	–	–	–	4 9 8	–	15 0 0	–	
1971	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	–	145	145	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
940	Killucan	St. Mary's	20	60	58	122	54	60	114	1	1	–	–	1 19 0	–	18 0 0	–	
3116	Ditto	Kilnacon	21	90	37	130	80	47	127	1	–	–	–	2 3 4	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3255	Ditto	Kinnegad	22	99	47	146	83	65	150	1	–	–	–	3 17 9	–	10 0 4	–	
941	Kilnamanagh	Emper, male	23	108	–	108	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	1 9 9	–	20 0 0	–	

Printed Image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Extracts of Returns of County Inspectors.

1403	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	57	57	–	74	74	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	6	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845. do.
4332	Kilmanghan	Moat, male	25	–	–	–	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	4	18	3	6	15	0	4	0	0	–	
4333	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	–	–	–	266	266	–	1	–	–	3	9	6	6	15	0	7	10	0	–	
1474	Killeigh	Glaxton	37	94	46	114	60	42	102	1	–	–	–	0	10	11	1	15	0	13	0	0	–	
3117	Killeigh	Killeigh	28	36	34	70	53	50	103	1	–	–	–	0	18	1	1	15	0	12	0	0	–	
1754	Kilkenny West	Tullaroclare, male	28	210	–	210	201	–	201	2	–	–	–	4	15	0	–			26	0	0	–	
3785	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	150	150	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	1	12	8	–			15	0	0	–	
4300	Lockhlea	Dalnamolgh	31	10	47	63	14	39	63	–	1	–	–	1	16	0	2	10	0	4	15	4	–	
2544	Lecker	Lecker and Lacy	32	60	74	94	81	42	123	1	–	–	–	2	8	0	3	15	0	6	0	11	–	
933	Mullinger	Mullinger, male	33	317	–	317	352	–	352	2	–	–	–	6	18	4	3	15	0	28	0	0	–	
934	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	–	357	357	–	452	452	–	2	–	–	2	12	1	5	15	0	20	0	0	–	
3050	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	35	91	123	214	122	130	252	1	1	–	–	0	19	5	–			–			–	
4087	Ditto	Ditto Parish	36	47	35	82	54	17	81	1	1	–	–	–			–			6	15	4	–	
4088	Ditto	Glasvorn	37	87	–	87	123	–	123	1	–	–	–	2	0	0	–			8	0	0	–	
4303	Ditto	Ditto, female	38	–	68	68	–	88	88	–	1	–	–	1	9	0	2	10	0	4	15	4	–	
3891	Ditto	Ballinor	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–			–			–			–	Not brought into operation until after the 30th September 1845. Not received into connexion until after March 30 1845. do.
3050	Moyne	Castle, male	40	–	–	–	106	–	106	1	–	–	–	4	2	11	3	15	0	5	0	0	–	
3027	Ditto	Ditto female	41	–	–	–	–	58	58	–	1	–	–	1	13	10	2	5	0	5	0	8	–	
1122	Medean	Rochford bridge	42	78	41	119	76	46	122	1	–	–	–	1	6	0	–			15	0	0	–	
2405	Multifarnham	Multifarnham, male	43	84	–	84	73	–	73	1	–	–	–	–			–			0	13	4	–	
3665	Ditto	Ditto, female	44	–	107	107	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	–			–			5	16	6	–	
942	Rathconrath	Multyrow	45	48	90	78	63	30	101	1	–	–	–	0	17	6	–			12	0	0	–	
1428	Ditto	Irishtown	46	150	113	263	143	124	267	1	1	–	–	1	1	6	2	15	0	18	0	0	–	
4089	Rusagh	Coity	47	73	46	119	60	50	110	1	–	–	–	0	18	6	–			3	0	0	–	
1430	St. Mary's, Athlone	Auburnbower male	48	139	–	139	138	–	138	1	–	–	–	0	12	11	2	15	0	13	0	0	–	
1403	Ditto	Ditto female	49	–	135	135	–	130	130	–	1	–	–	–			1	15	0	8	0	0	–	
3274	Ditto	Athlone Workhouse	50	60	109	169	102	103	205	1	1	–	–	–			–			–			–	
1429	Street	Lismacaffrey, male	51	110	–	110	125	–	124	1	–	–	–	1	10	3	2	15	0	12	0	0	–	
1858	Ditto	Ditto, female	52	–	92	92	–	105	105	–	1	–	–	–			2	15	0	14	10	0	–	
4165	St. Mary's	Coosan	53	99	38	137	89	39	128	1	–	–	–	0	19	11	–			8	0	0	–	
943	Templepatrick	Moyvore, male	54	112	–	112	140	–	140	1	–	–	–	3	0	5	–			12	0	0	–	
944	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	–	72	72	–	95	95	–	1	–	–	–			–			10	0	0	–	
1422	Templeroan	Seana male	56	89	–	89	73	–	73	1	–	–	–	1	0	0	2	5	0	15	0	0	–	
1907	Ditto	Ditto, female	57	–	81	81	–	76	76	–	1	–	–	–			2	5	0	10	0	0	–	
6245	Walshestown	Walshestown	58	62	52	114	58	57	112	1	1	–	–	0	10	10	2	5	0	10	10	11	–	
		Total in Westmeath,	58	2 405	2 860	6,265	3,711	3,352	7,063	40	27	–	–	109	1	0	69	2	0	339	10	0	–	

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—73 Schools

														£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1427	Ardcream	Castlebridge	1	110	85	201	155	75	210	1	–	–	–	–			1	16	3	–			18	0	0	–			–
2237	Adamstown	Raheen	2	67	46	133	111	55	166	1	1	–	–	–			2	17	6	2	13	0	16	0	0	–			–
9754	Ditto	Cullenstown	3	55	45	110	69	48	117	1	–	–	–	–			1	3	1	–			12	0	0	–			–
9755	Ditto	Adamstown, male	4	89	–	89	110	–	110	1	–	–	–	–			4	16	0	–			8	0	0	–			–
3730	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	40	40	–	112	112	–	1	–	–	–			–			–			12	0	0	–			–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Leinster.
County Wexford.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD, (*continued.*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1846. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Rent or Gratuities in Half-years. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Arrears paid during the Year £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4090	Ardamine	River Chapel, male	6	105	–	105	110	–	115	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	10 0 0	–	
4091	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	74	74	–	92	92	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
945	Ballyanne	Rathgomogue	5	180	78	178	131	87	216	1	1	–	–	2 10 0	–	16 0 0	–	
1316	Ballyhogue	Galbally, male	6	76	–	76	75	–	75	1	–	–	–	1 0 10	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
1491	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	44	44	–	40	40	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	7 10 0	–	
1708	Ballycilly	Hilltown	11	52	37	89	73	33	112	1	–	–	–	1 0 1	–	12 0 0	–	
946	Bannow	Dunganstle	12	62	40	102	68	43	113	1	–	–	–	2 15 10	–	15 0 0	–	
2811	Castletoll or Trinity	Trinity	13	72	37	109	78	55	133	1	–	–	–	0 10 2	–	12 0 0	–	
2808	Carnaw	Askamore	14	47	28	75	55	46	101	1	–	–	–	3 2 5	–	13 0 0	–	
1706	Ditto	Ballycillin	15	83	43	101	55	47	102	1	–	–	–	0 14 1	–	12 0 0	–	
647	Carrig	Barntown	16	85	32	87	84	17	61	1	–	–	–	2 7 2	–	15 0 0	–	
3508	Ditto	Wexford W.-house	17	70	66	136	64	64	128	1	1	–	–	0 10 4	–	–	–	
4555	Crossabeg	Sea	18	–	–	–	70	42	112	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	2 13 4	–	Not received late connexion until after March 31, 1845
3482	Clonegal	Prospect	19	69	45	114	65	34	102	1	–	–	–	2 2 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3527	Carne	Carne	20	30	21	51	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	3 0 0	–	No return of attendance for September half year
2100	Clonlea	Donard, male	21	87	–	87	138	–	138	1	–	–	–	7 10 4	–	12 0 0	–	
2101	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	84	84	106	–	106	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 15 4	–	
4183	Clonmore	Ess	23	46	30	76	99	64	163	1	–	–	–	3 14 2	–	8 0 0	–	
949	Dunocormack	Rathangan	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	–	No return of attendance, no salary paid
5081	Ditto	Dunocormack	25	66	50	116	68	56	124	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	15 0 0	–	
6601	Donamore	Ballygarrett, male	26	126	–	126	211	–	211	1	–	–	–	10 1 2	–	15 0 0	–	
6602	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	12	103	115	–	136	136	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
3179	Ferns	Ferns, male	28	106	–	106	115	–	115	1	–	–	–	0 6 11	2 15 0	16 0 0	–	
1781	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	–	101	101	–	113	113	–	1	–	–	1 0 0	–	10 0 0	–	
4207	Fulram	Dunnanan	30	–	–	–	90	78	168	1	–	–	–	2 7 2	0 0 0	9 13 4	–	Not received late connexion until after March 31, 1845
2088	Fathard	Poulfin, male	31	55	–	55	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	3 7 3	1 15 0	6 0 0	–	
2089	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	–	68	68	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
1020	Fintra	Ballycullane, male	33	85	–	85	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	3 1 10	–	16 0 0	–	
3258	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	–	70	70	–	108	108	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
948	Kilavan	Killhasin, male	35	106	–	106	155	–	155	1	–	–	–	4 0 11	1 15 0	6 0 0	–	
950	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	–	134	134	–	111	111	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	
955	Kilmacrenan	Forth	37	74	41	115	88	54	142	1	–	–	–	1 6 0	2 10 0	6 0 0	–	
956	Ditto	Clearstown	38	44	23	67	66	27	87	1	–	–	–	0 11 0	–	8 0 0	–	
957	Kilmacius	Horeswood, male	39	113	–	113	184	–	184	1	–	–	–	2 18 2	–	15 0 0	–	
958	Ditto	Ditto, female	40	–	153	153	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	0 10 10	–	10 0 0	–	
936	Killenock	Mountfield	41	92	26	120	129	44	173	1	–	–	–	1 12 0	–	12 0 0	–	
960	Kilmore	Kilmore, No 1	42	71	25	93	91	35	126	1	–	–	–	3 13 0	–	15 0 0	–	
961	Ditto	Ditto, No 2	43	68	72	141	78	74	150	1	–	–	–	1 2 11	–	15 0 0	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

962	Killaloblogue	Corey male	44	141	–	141	201	–	201	1	–	–	–	4 6 0	–	12 0 0	–	
3824	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	203	203	–	238	238	–	2	–	–	5 7 11	–	15 0 0	–	
965	Killurin	Glynn	46	75	49	124	65	84	149	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	15 0 0	–	
4002	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	Not received late commission until after the 10th Sept., 1845; it is in operation
2885	Kilrush	Kingsland	48	32	20	52	74	61	135	1	–	–	–	1 14 11	1 15 0	11 0 0	–	
3176	Kilbride	Clologus	49	50	31	71	47	35	82	1	–	–	–	1 0 4	2 15 0	8 0 0	–	
3840	Kilnamona	Oulart, mal-	50	40	–	45	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	2 12 0	–	8 0 0	–	
4156	Ditto	Ditto, female	51	–	62	62	–	94	94	–	1	–	–	3 13 3	–	8 0 0	–	
4264	Kilcomb	Ballydiff	52	42	30	72	66	49	115	1	–	–	–	1 7 10	2 10 0	12 0 0	–	
966	Lady's Island	Lady's Island	53	93	50	143	61	39	100	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	12 0 0	–	
965	Mulranlin	Mulranlin	54	60	56	156	97	58	155	1	–	–	–	1 6 5	–	8 0 0	–	
1123	Maglass	Maglass	55	67	64	131	75	65	140	1	–	–	–	0 10 5	–	15 0 0	–	
3833	Newtownbarry	Newtownbarry, male	56	155	–	155	153	–	153	1	–	–	–	3 5 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3824	Ditto	Ditto, female	57	–	107	107	–	169	169	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3516	Old Ross	Croken	58	46	26	72	51	39	90	1	–	–	–	0 18 6	–	7 0 0	–	
4002	Oulart	Ballaghkeen	59	75	51	126	120	91	220	1	–	–	–	3 4 1	–	8 0 0	–	
2451	St. Mary's	New Ross, male	60	301	–	301	380	–	380	2	–	–	–	0 15 10	4 15 0	24 0 0	–	
967	Ditto	Ditto, female	61	–	370	370	–	414	414	–	0	–	–	7 7 4	–	25 0 0	–	
3520	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	62	70	62	132	58	57	115	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3480	St James	Kanagrange, male	63	152	–	152	199	–	199	1	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	15 0 0	–	
3481	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	130	130	–	152	152	–	1	–	–	1 6 10	–	12 0 0	–	
1792	Tagheen	Tagheen	65	77	30	115	63	37	100	1	–	–	–	1 4 0	–	20 0 0	–	
1908	Tacumshane	Tacumshane	66	55	28	83	54	20	74	1	–	–	–	1 1 11	–	8 0 0	–	
1910	Tombuggard	Tombuggard	67	67	49	116	78	58	136	1	–	–	–	0 19 7	–	8 0 0	–	
2142	Templeshambo	Kilteely	68	27	27	54	88	55	143	1	–	–	–	0 11 11	–	12 0 0	–	
2066	Templetown	Templetown, male	69	78	–	78	127	–	127	1	–	–	–	5 10 5	1 15 0	15 0 0	–	
2007	Ditto	Ditto, female	70	–	83	83	–	103	103	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	12 0 0	–	
968	Wexford	Wexford, male	71	312	–	312	356	–	356	2	–	–	–	0 2 7	–	25 0 0	–	
969	Ditto	Ditto female	72	–	161	161	–	210	210	–	2	–	–	2 19 0	4 15 0	24 0 0	–	
970	Whitechurch	Ballykelly	73	40	30	70	91	74	165	1	–	–	–	0 16 5	–	11 0 0	–	
		Total in Wexford,	73	4,508	5,454	7,000	5,702	4,050	10 142	87	35	–	–	186 15 11	54 0 0	£411 10 0	–	

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—53 Schools

														£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
2276	Arklow	Arklow, male	1	138	–	138	147	–	147	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 7 2	3 15 0	20 0 0	–
2977	Ditto	Ditto female	2	–	132	132	–	181	181	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	12 0 0	–
2241	Barrenskey	Barrenskey	3	26	16	42	37	55	79	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 3 5	–	8 0 0	–
971	Ballinglass	Ballinglass, male	4	121	–	121	93	–	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 12 11	–	15 0 0	–
972	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	114	114	–	131	131	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 7	–	12 0 0	–
974	Blessington	Saltiboys	6	1	28	29	4	12	30	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–
3615	Ditto	Kilbride	7	58	41	99	70	50	120	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 9 11	–	20 5 0	–
973	Ballinure	Bumbe Hall or Grange	8	40	55	64	96	50	146	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 2 2	–	7 10 0	–
975	Ray	Bray, male	9	156	–	156	173	–	173	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 15 10	–	15 0 0	–
976	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	141	141	172	–	172	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 6	–	0 0 0	–
4312	Saltibeys	Saltibeys	11	79	–	79	70	–	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 3 3	3 15 0	10 0 0	–
977	Clonmore	Ballynanel, male	12	75	–	75	91	–	91	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 18 4	–	15 0 0	–
978	Ditto,	Ditto, female	13	8	90	98	18	114	132	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	–

Appendix XVII
Schools in operation, 31 Dec. 1846.
Passages in Extenso Cap. 1846.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845
Province of Leinster, County Wicklow.

VXII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WICKLOW (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish	School		No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March 1845. Males.	Females.	Total	30th September 1845. Males.	Females.	Total	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Books.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up	Observations
													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
973	Castle M'Adam	Newbridge	male	14	86	—	86	96	—	96	1	—	—	—	2 11 9	—	12 0 0	—	
980	Ditto	Ditto,	female	12	—	78	78	—	80	80	—	1	—	—	0 13 1	—	0 0 0	—	
3210	Crannagatrick	Cashen		12	78	57	135	80	64	144	1	—	—	—	2 5 3	3 3 0	8 0 0	—	
3879	Carnew	St. Peter's Wk.-house		17	50	53	119	47	55	102	1	1	—	—	18 10 2	—	—	—	
4203	Clonegal	Park Bridge tempy.		18	48	20	68	68	39	107	1	—	—	—	1 10 1	2 10 0	3 11 5	—	
681	Delgany	Kilmacanogue		18	87	52	139	50	53	103	1	—	—	—	1 16 7	—	15 0 0	—	
932	Ditto	Dargle		12	14	64	78	12	77	89	—	1	—	—	0 14 3	—	12 0 0	—	
2440	Ditto	Kilmurry		21	47	26	73	45	32	77	1	—	—	—	0 8 0	—	12 0 0	—	
4586	Ditto	Delgany,	No. 2	22	—	—	—	51	43	93	1	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	—	
6110	Donoughmore	Ballina		23	76	40	116	74	42	116	1	—	—	—	0 7 0	2 5 0	15 0 0	—	Not receiving Inland commission until after March 31, 1844.
3064	Donard	Corbets or Glenmalure, male		24	24	—	24	44	47	91	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
3665	Ditto	Ditto,	female	25	—	29	29	44	47	91	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
4526	Ditto	Donard,	female	26	—	—	—	48	17	65	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	0 0 0	—	do
985	Glendalough	St. Kevin's		27	23	17	40	53	24	57	1	—	—	—	0 7 0	—	8 0 0	—	
984	Glanelly	Glanelly		28	41	20	61	48	76	101	1	—	—	—	1 16 11	—	12 15 0	—	
4249	Hollywood	Hollywood		29	71	41	112	96	—	96	1	—	—	—	4 11 4	—	9 13 4	—	
4527	Ditto	Ditto,	female	30	—	—	—	—	104	104	—	1	—	—	—	3 15 0	4 0 0	—	do
1732	Inch	Jubinstown,	male	31	92	—	92	83	—	83	1	—	—	—	2 7 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1782	Ditto	Ditto,	female	32	—	62	62	—	77	77	—	1	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	
1317	Kilcommon	Ballycumber,	male	33	60	—	60	106	—	106	1	—	—	—	1 3 2	1 15 0	15 0 0	—	
3250	Ditto	Ditto,	female	34	—	77	77	—	90	90	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
1790	Kilquigan	Kilquigan,	male	35	97	—	97	95	—	95	1	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	20 0 0	—	
963	Ditto	Ditto,	female	36	—	108	108	—	108	108	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
1431	Kilranelagh	Talbotstown,	male	37	100	—	100	97	—	97	1	—	—	—	2 13 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1789	Ditto	Ditto,	female	38	—	94	94	—	99	99	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
2479	Kiltegan	Rathdangan		39	72	50	122	78	43	121	1	—	—	—	1 11 6	—	15 0 0	—	
2434	Ditto	Rathcoole,	male	40	114	—	114	90	—	90	1	—	—	—	0 13 0	2 15 0	7 0 8	—	
2435	Ditto	Ditto	female	41	—	99	99	—	95	95	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	8 18 5	—	
1110	Powerscourt	Cullilestown		42	64	38	102	72	58	130	1	—	—	—	1 11 4	0 10 0	15 0 0	—	
4003	Freshes	Annacurra,	male	43	107	—	107	152	—	152	1	—	—	—	1 12 9	—	9 13 4	—	
4238	Ditto	Ditto	female	44	—	58	55	—	83	83	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
1318	Rathdrum	Tinoperstown		45	44	55	99	81	58	139	1	—	—	—	5 5 7	—	20 0 0	—	
3188	Ditto	Muckloe		46	48	30	78	59	45	93	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	9 0 0	—	
1993	Ditto	Glenealur		47	50	26	76	46	28	74	1	—	—	—	0 11 9	—	15 0 0	—	
2715	Ditto	Macredin,	male	48	128	—	128	122	—	122	1	—	—	—	0 12 11	—	15 0 0	—	
9718	Ditto	Ditto,	female	49	—	145	145	—	143	143	—	1	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
3188	Ditto	Rathdrum W. house		50	72	109	181	82	41	123	1	1	—	—	1 11 7	—	—	—	
3551	Ditto	Ballinaclig,		51	64	76	140	79	96	175	1	—	—	—	5 2 11	—	10 0 0	—	
697	Wicklow	Wicklow,	male	52	223	—	223	291	—	291	1	—	—	—	10 3 1	—	16 0 0	—	
968	Ditto	Ditto,	female	53	—	108	108	—	220	220	—	1	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	
		Total in Wicklow,		53	2,067	2,380	4,047	3,244	2,749	5,993	34	21	—	—	130 1 11	40 18 0	395 18 4	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.

Summary in Counties, of Schools in operation in the Province of Leinster.

SUMMARY in Counties, of 855 Schools in operation in the Province of LEINSTER.

COUNTIES.	Number of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.
Carlow	53	3,774	3,497	7,271	4,301	4,222	8,523	33	29	—	—	96 0 1	13 7 6	764 16 8	—
Dublin	111	8,360	8,486	16,846	9,399	9,380	18,779	66	80	—	—	296 5 11	139 11 4	1,520 0 0	—
Kildare	67	3,837	3,530	7,367	3,616	3,701	7,317	43	33	—	—	114 16 4	44 7 6	651 3 4	—
Kilkenny	92	7,335	5,276	12,611	8,115	5,649	13,764	66	39	—	—	184 14 3	67 7 6	1,111 13 4	—
King's County	53	3,293	3,241	6,534	8,543	3,770	7,313	41	23	—	—	80 6 6	38 4 2	717 15 0	—
Longford	40	2,992	2,495	5,487	2,902	2,458	5,360	27	18	—	—	61 5 8	30 5 0	423 3 4	—
Louth	71	6,339	5,115	11,454	6,170	5,262	11,432	49	32	—	27 0 0	138 7 4	57 12 0	865 7 6	13 10 0
Meath	116	7,207	5,894	13,101	7,504	6,404	13,908	77	52	—	—	227 6 11	101 3 8	1,302 0 0	—
Queen's County	68	4,082	3,459	7,541	4,519	3,985	8,504	52	27	—	—	111 18 6	42 0 0	943 5 0	—
Westmeath	58	3,405	2,800	6,205	3,711	3,352	7,063	40	27	—	—	103 1 6	69 2 6	639 10 0	—
Wexford	73	4,506	3,454	7,960	5,792	4,350	10,142	57	25	—	—	156 13 11	54 0 0	840 10 0	—
Wicklow	53	2,667	2,280	4,947	3,242	2,740	5,982	34	21	—	—	100 1 11	40 18 0	585 18 4	—
Total in Leinster	855	57,797	49,527	107,324	62,814	56,273	118,087	585	406	—	27 0 0	1,670 18 10	697 19 2	10,565 2 6	13 10 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845

Province of Connaught
County Galway

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845

CONNAUGHT—404 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY.—96 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
3405	Aughrim	Aughrim	1	300	56	356	120	59	179	1	—	—	—	0 17 3	—	16 0 0	—	
3351	Athenry	Montvale, male	2	71	—	71	92	—	92	1	—	—	—	1 12 0	—	15 0 0	—	
3352	Ditto	Ditto female	3	—	88	88	—	103	103	—	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
3340	Ditto	Athenry	4	67	57	124	79	61	140	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 15 0	15 0 0	—	
3984	Abbeygormican	Mulla	5	146	62	207	132	54	186	1	—	—	—	1 12 4	3 15 0	18 0 0	—	
3618	Ahascragh	Ahascragh, male	6	104	—	104	140	—	140	1	—	—	—	4 12 7	—	13 10 0	—	
4304	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	—	82	82	—	110	110	—	1	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	
3814	Ditto	Daly's Grove	8	29	26	55	33	38	71	—	1	—	—	0 18 3	—	10 0 0	—	
4216	Annadown	Castle Hacket	9	—	—	—	75	73	148	1	—	—	—	3 12 8	—	8 0 0	—	
4010	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	School not in operation the March half-year. Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845. No Salary paid until the September half year. Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845.
4399	Ardrahan	Tuney	11	—	—	—	64	30	93	1	—	—	—	1 3 5	3 16 0	5 0 0	—	
4985	Bullane	Bullane	12	71	52	123	82	72	155	1	—	—	—	0 15 7	2 10 0	8 0 0	—	
1320	Ballinakill	Ballinakill, agricultural, male	13	160	—	160	152	—	152	1	—	—	—	3 14 2	2 15 0	20 0 0	—	
1522	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	—	121	121	—	120	120	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 0	11 0 0	—	
1321	Ditto	Woodford, male	15	131	—	131	145	—	145	1	—	—	—	1 17 0	2 15 0	15 0 0	—	
1518	Ditto	Ditto female	16	—	105	105	—	120	120	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 0	10 0 0	—	
1324	Ditto	Dancy, male	17	131	—	131	125	—	125	1	—	—	—	1 0 7	—	12 0 0	—	
1519	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	—	75	75	—	70	70	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1319	Ditto	Tully	19	14	9	23	6	9	15	1	—	—	—	0 0 0	2 0 0	12 0 0	—	
3653	Ditto	Usey	20	31	72	103	27	73	100	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
4095	Ditto	Kenlogues, temporary	21	103	56	159	69	26	95	1	—	—	—	1 14 11	—	8 0 0	—	
4380	Ditto	Gortnadeva	22	117	44	161	72	42	114	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	8 0 0	—	
1626	Ballymacaward	Ickar, male	23	279	—	279	304	—	304	1	—	—	—	4 2 7	0 14 2	13 15 9	—	
4229	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	—	205	205	—	226	226	—	1	—	—	—	—	9 0 4	—	
1865	Barna	Freeport	25	17	15	32	21	20	41	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
3379	Beagh	Gort Workhouse	26	60	42	103	64	49	113	1	—	—	—	0 11 1	—	—	—	
3298	Ditto	Creggs, male	27	100	—	100	137	—	137	1	—	—	—	1 17 0	—	13 0 0	—	
3672	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	—	87	87	—	90	90	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
1403	Clontuskert	Cromoonagl, male	29	184	—	184	107	—	107	1	—	—	—	0 11 1	1 16 0	12 0 0	—	
3292	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	—	136	136	—	147	147	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
3398	Clonrush	Loughkeel	31	109	41	150	104	47	151	1	—	—	—	2 3 9	—	12 0 0	—	
3537	Cloukeen	Gartree	32	60	26	86	76	36	112	1	—	—	—	1 3 5	—	12 0 0	—	
3860	County of the Town	Galway Town Prison	33	86	52	138	116	53	169	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

4391	Foly	Foly	34	–	–	–	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	0 11 1	2 15 0	3 6 8	–	do.
3842	Gurteen	Clonkeen Keryl	35	52	53	105	44	61	95	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 6	–	20 11 0	–	
990	Killalla	Eakir, male	36	147	–	147	211	–	211	2	–	–	–	–	5 15 6	–	40 0 0	–	
1000	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	182	182	–	206	206	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	–	
1028	Killormer	Killormer, male	38	158	–	158	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 4	2 5 0	6 0 8	–	
1523	Ditto	Ditto, female	39	–	109	109	–	109	109	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 0	8 0 0	–	
1325	Killoscomy	Killallo, male	40	154	–	154	123	–	123	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 6	–	12 0 0	–	
1520	Ditto	Ditto, female	41	–	60	60	–	75	75	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1003	Kilcoaly	Tubbercor	42	92	45	137	58	42	100	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 4	–	12 0 0	–	
1004	Kilcooey	Ballinalos	43	108	54	162	114	26	132	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 0	–	15 0 0	–	
1526	Kilronan	Tree Hill, male	44	104	–	104	116	–	116	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	15 0 0	–	
1527	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	100	100	–	57	57	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
2175	Killeevan	Bezra, male	46	90	–	90	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3280	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	–	40	40	–	42	42	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
4402	Ditto	Affrigole, male	48	–	–	–	64	–	64	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 10	3 15 0	5 13 4	–	do.
4403	Ditto	Ditto, female	49	–	–	–	–	53	53	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	2 13 4	–	do.
3630	Kilcroo	Ballymoe	50	33	61	94	68	26	94	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	8 0 0	–	
1605	Killeno	Woodlawn	51	84	45	129	75	46	121	1	–	–	–	–	4 7 4	–	12 0 0	–	
1845	Killinvara	Cloughmore	52	92	38	130	115	–	115	1	1	–	–	–	1 6 0	–	10 0 0	–	
1327	Killeagnel	Killagnel, male	53	152	–	152	101	–	101	1	–	–	–	–	3 0 3	1 15 0	6 13 4	–	
1526	Ditto	Ditto, female	54	–	117	117	–	95	95	–	1	–	–	–	1 4 0	1 15 0	8 0 0	–	
2065	Ditto	Ballinaloff or Foley Lane	55	185	72	257	111	44	155	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 1 0	12 0 0	–	
3332	Kilconnell	Kilconnell	56	106	–	106	114	–	114	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 8	–	15 0 0	–	
1848	Kilnaghlon	Cappaguill	57	135	58	193	103	74	176	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 1	–	12 0 0	–	
1645	Kiovara	Kiovara, male	58	125	–	125	151	–	151	1	–	–	–	–	5 2 0	3 13 0	15 0 0	–	
3057	Ditto	Ditto, female	59	–	100	100	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	0 13 4	–	
3723	Kilroccle	Cahermagurry	60	71	33	104	73	37	110	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 8	–	12 0 0	–	
4401	Killeenadrum	Derrybrian	61	–	–	–	44	18	62	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 3	3 13 0	2 13 4	–	do.
3846	Killiner Daly	Brackloon	62	64	56	120	45	48	93	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	12 0 0	–	
1006	Lickensbah	Ennis, male	63	154	–	154	143	–	143	1	–	–	–	–	2 18 10	–	16 0 0	–	
1007	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	105	105	–	120	120	–	1	–	–	–	6 11 10	1 15 0	14 0 0	–	
1008	Ldekeng	Lakerig, male	65	147	–	147	185	–	185	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	10 0 0	–	
1009	Ditto	Ditto, female	66	–	121	121	–	125	125	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	14 0 0	–	
1010	Loughrea	Loughrea, male	67	232	–	232	274	–	274	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	50 0 0	–	£30 of this sum is for the Agricultural Teacher in No. 3051 See Building List
1011	Ditto	Ditto, female	68	–	120	120	–	220	220	–	1	–	–	–	2 11 9	–	40 0 0	–	
3260	Ditto	Ditto Workhouse	69	55	54	109	56	82	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3503	Lattermollan	Lattermollen	70	88	46	134	60	26	89	1	–	–	–	–	0 19 2	–	12 0 0	–	
3504	Ditto	Rosmuck	71	60	13	73	63	11	74	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 13 4	–	
3505	Ditto	Carraroe	72	142	30	172	130	07	137	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	–	12 0 0	–	
3607	Lettrin	Lettrin	73	47	23	70	71	34	105	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 4	–	15 0 0	–	
2213	Ditto	Knockbane	74	81	21	102	66	16	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
1328	Moyress	Ballinaluf	75	32	31	63	41	24	65	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	
1219	Moyaullen	Moyaullen, male	76	104	–	104	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 8	–	
1331	Ditto	Ditto, female	77	–	73	73	–	72	72	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 8	–	
1333	Oney	Sllane	78	51	11	62	58	22	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	
1960	Ditto	Cilfden, female	79	–	79	79	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3670	Ormmore	Menlo	80	77	39	116	66	31	97	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 10	–	12 0 0	–	
2174	Portumna	Portumna, male	81	176	–	176	235	–	235	1	–	–	–	–	4 4 1	6 5 0	15 0 0	–	
3175	Ditto	Ditto, female	82	–	101	101	–	205	205	–	1	–	–	–	–	5 5 0	6 0 0	–	

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1843.
Number of Pupils on the Rolls of Schools.

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Connaught.
County Galway.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of CONNAUGHT. County of GALWAY, (*continued*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Masters, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half prices. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
1013	Ballinrobe	Ballinrobe, female	80	—	710	710	—	800	800	—	9	—	—	14 15 5	—	49 0 0	—	
1100	Ditto	Bushy Park	84	56	85	91	72	42	114	1	—	—	—	0 7 0	—	15 0 0	—	
3305	Ditto	Galway Workhouse	85	73	58	131	98	80	178	1	1	—	—	5 10 4	—	—	—	
*3587	Ditto	Furbough	80	66	34	96	65	31	96	1	—	—	—	0 8 5	—	12 0 0	—	
1014	Ross	Carrowkeale, male	87	65	—	65	61	—	61	1	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
1015	Ditto	Ditto, female	68	—	51	51	—	68	68	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
1016	St. Nicholas	Galway, male	89	317	—	317	1,168	—	1,168	4	—	—	—	—	—	48 0 0	—	
3587	Ditto	Ditto, County Prison	90	334	44	378	102	12	114	1	1	—	—	4 0 0	0 15 0	0 9 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
4215	Ditto	N. T. Smith	91	—	—	—	—	194	194	—	2	—	—	—	—	19 0 0	—	
1120	Ditto	Claddagh, male	92	101	—	101	105	—	105	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	do
4544	Ditto	Ditto female	93	—	—	—	—	44	44	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	8 13 4	—	
3237	Spiddal	Spiddal male	94	44	—	44	120	—	120	1	—	—	—	0 8 3	—	6 0 0	—	
4216	Ditto	Ditto, female	95	—	57	57	—	62	62	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	1 0 0	—	do
4543	Tiernaseva	Tiernaseva	96	—	—	—	69	48	116	1	—	—	—	—			—	
		Total in Galway	90	7,257	4,040	12,007	7,800	5,528	13,328	69	44	—	—	110 7 1	92 14 2	1880 13 4	—	

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—60 Schools

1217	Annaduff	Lisduff, No. 1	1	94	55	149	142	74	216	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1335	Ditto	Drumsno, male	9	163	—	163	173	—	173	1	—	—	—	4 4 4	—	17 0 0	—	
2354	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	—	180	180	—	214	214	—	2	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	
3707	Ditto	Annaduff, male	4	147	—	147	140	—	140	1	—	—	—	1 10 4	—	9 0 0	—	
4238	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	—	127	127	—	134	134	—	1	—	—	—	2 10 0	5 0 0	—	
1409	Aughleirough	Derinsher	6	70	76	146	68	75	143	1	1	—	—	1 0 0	—	17 0 0	—	
1408	Ditto	Futtore, male	7	81	—	81	88	—	88	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	
2430	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	—	56	56	—	64	64	—	1	—	—	—	1 15 0	6 0 0	—	
3353	Ditto	Crinlin	9	138	108	246	120	—	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	18 10 0	—	
3708	Ditto	Cloghor	10	73	61	134	68	53	121	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
4330	Ballyhanahan	Glenariffa	11	—	—	—	48	25	73	1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	2 13 4	—	
1640	Clune	Cordiff	12	117	50	173	122	96	218	1	1	—	—	1 11 0	0 15 0	15 0 0	—	
3082	Cloonsalaa	Monengeer	13	105	40	151	100	47	147	1	—	—	—	2 1 0	—	12 0 0	—	
1649	Ditto	Killyclogher, male	14	161	—	161	117	—	117	1	—	—	—	1 14 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2354	Ditto	Ditto female	15	—	84	84	—	92	92	—	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	
3127	Ditto	Moanhamilton, male	16	90	—	90	63	—	63	1	—	—	—	1 11 1	—	12 0 0	—	
3128	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	—	95	95	—	93	93	—	1	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	
3000	Ditto	Ditto, W.-house	18	46	31	77	48	36	84	1	1	—	—	1 6 0	—	—	—	
3685	Ditto	Carrigangeere	19	83	39	122	89	34	123	1	—	—	—	2 2 9	—	12 11 0	—	
3919	Ditto	Killer	20	68	50	118	70	47	117	1	—	—	—	0 17 3	—	6 0 0	—	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1847.

Province of Connaught.
County Leitrim.

1751	Cloonlan	Loughera	21	19	43	112	50	41	91	1	–	–	–	6 17 6	–	12 0 0	–	
1909	Carrickallen	Belamore	22	102	59	161	95	60	159	1	1	–	–	2 3 0	2 15 0	2 0 0	–	
3867	Curraglion	Dromala	23	103	61	164	112	45	157	1	1	–	–	2 14 1	–	12 10 0	–	
4316	Dillo	Curraghan	34	–	–	–	52	42	94	1	–	–	–	1 12 10	3 15 0	3 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1844.
4241	Drumreilly	Corravallen	25	66	–	66	36	–	30	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 0 0	–	
4320	Dito	Eadin	26	50	21	71	61	26	86	1	–	–	–	1 6 11	2 15 0	4 13 4	–	
1929	Eskeragh	Eskeragh	27	92	60	152	102	68	170	1	–	–	–	1 0 8	–	13 0 0	–	
1340	Fenagh	Curragon	28	80	69	168	108	70	170	1	–	–	–	0 13 1	–	12 0 0	–	
3415	Gortburtragh	Furnaght	29	143	–	145	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	–	
3303	Innis M'Grath	Farnon	30	72	50	122	80	43	123	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	10 13 4	–	
1024	Kiltoghert	Jamestown, male	31	140	–	140	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	0 10 1	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
1433	Dito	Dito, female	32	–	120	120	–	62	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1020	Dito	Drumkeelamore	33	84	68	152	89	70	159	1	1	–	–	0 11 6	2 15 0	20 0 0	–	
1125	Dito	Leitrim	34	103	188	291	212	101	313	1	–	–	–	0 15 8	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
1406	Dito	Corduff	35	105	45	150	120	67	187	1	–	–	–	2 8 3	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	
2285	Dito	Lisduff, No. 2.	36	101	62	163	107	65	172	1	–	–	–	1 0 6	–	12 0 0	–	
3072	Dito	Carrick on Shannon	37	207	–	207	172	–	172	2	–	–	–	3 0 0	3 15 0	20 0 0	–	
3073	Dito	Dito, female	38	–	171	171	–	133	133	–	–	–	–	1 10 10	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
3533	Dito	Dito Workhouse	39	126	121	247	61	54	105	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	–	
1025	Dito	Cratty	40	63	41	104	69	43	105	1	–	–	–	0 13 11	3 15 0	12 0 0	–	
4251	Dito	Drumfaffe	41	45	44	89	46	71	120	1	–	–	–	3 18 6	3 15 0	8 0 0	–	
1027	Kiltubride	Mohercreg	42	29	73	102	30	110	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1028	Dito	Moharavogue	43	81	94	185	105	115	218	1	–	–	–	3 1 0	–	18 15 0	–	
1030	Dito	Lisacahan	44	80	61	140	101	59	160	1	–	–	–	2 5 11	–	15 0 0	–	
3971	Dito	Cranny	45	50	51	101	47	54	101	1	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	8 0 0	–	
2651	Kiltoghridge	Garvagh, female	46	71	76	147	73	68	141	–	1	–	–	1 18 4	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
4452	Killargy	Drumkeel	47	–	–	–	60	40	100	1	–	–	–	1 10 2	2 15 0	2 0 0	–	do
3724	Killanet	Brackreagh	48	73	34	107	56	43	99	1	–	–	–	1 13 6	–	12 0 0	–	
2178	Kilbannery	Kilbannery	49	124	42	166	132	64	196	1	–	–	–	4 13 6	–	8 0 0	–	
3418	Mohill	Mohill, Workhouse	50	79	69	148	98	79	177	1	–	–	–	1 5 0	–	–	–	
3783	Dito	Drumbay	51	151	59	190	180	74	254	1	1	–	–	0 12 3	–	12 0 0	–	
2820	Moylesragh	Belmanore, male	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 3	3 15 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept 29, 1845.
2821	Dito	Dito, female	53								–	–	–	0 10 6	2 5 0	–		do.
4320	Oughteragh	Crinlin female	54	–	110	110	–	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	–	
1341	Rossinver	Loughmarven	55	58	43	101	56	38	94	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	8 0 0	–	
3735	Dito	Cordiver	56	99	43	142	105	52	157	1	–	–	–	0 14 3	–	12 0 0	–	
3733	Dito	Fuchoide	57	68	41	109	66	42	107	1	–	–	–	2 0 7	–	12 0 0	–	
3783	Dito	Tullaun	58	73	31	104	94	39	133	1	–	–	–	1 0 8	–	12 0 0	–	
4067	Dito	Ballynamechan	59	81	50	131	70	50	120	1	–	–	–	3 1 5	–	8 0 0	–	
4274	Dito	Gortnaullagh	60	50	40	90	90	36	96	1	–	–	–	1 12 11	3 10 0	6 0 0	–	
		Total in Leitrim,	60	4 443	3,176	7,619	4,492	3,321	7,813	49	22	–	–	80 14 4	61 0 0	622 0 0	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix VIII
Subjoined to Operations
Sub. Dec. 1843.

Province of
CONNAUGHT
County Mayo.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of CONNAUGHT

COUNTY OF MAYO—110 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females	Total	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	All granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building.	Fitting up	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock	Salary Amount paid during the Year	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1411	Aglish	Aglish	1	107	83	240	186	104	290	1	1	—	—	1 15 0	—	21 0 0	—	
3412	Ditto	Castlebar Goal	0	70	—	70	120	—	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4353	Ditto	Ditto Workhouse	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	No returns of attendance.
2307	Achill	Slievemore	4	77	25	102	80	20	112	1	—	—	—	1 0 1	—	7 10 0	—	
2308	Ditto	Dorinnus	3	82	16	100	83	16	99	1	—	—	—	0 11 0	—	12 0 0	—	
2303	Ditto	Doogs	0	54	19	73	52	15	67	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	
3268	Ditto	Tourgeer	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30 1845
4110	Ditto	Curraun	0	—	—	—	61	10	71	1	—	—	—	0 11 7	—	4 0 0	—	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845
3842	Ardagh	Knocknall	0	120	50	170	84	50	134	1	—	—	—	1 14 11	—	12 0 0	—	
2823	Ditto	Murrick male	10	—	—	—	70	—	70	1	—	—	—	1 0 0	3 10 0	0 0 0	—	No returns of attendance for March half year
2824	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	—	—	—	—	34	34	—	1	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	do.
2065	Ardrigoole	Rathkeale	12	137	117	254	72	70	131	1	1	—	—	1 4 0	2 15 0	10 10 0	—	
3825	Ditto	Brackle	13	66	24	90	90	44	134	1	—	—	—	0 16 0	—	15 0 0	—	
1932	Ballyeury	Knockmullan	14	46	16	62	43	16	61	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
1953	Ditto	Drumgallough	15	88	24	120	97	27	124	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	
2010	Schoale	Schoale	16	94	51	145	73	42	115	1	—	—	—	1 2 0	—	12 0 0	—	
1944	Kellinaboghish	Lisnaiskeen	17	93	67	160	71	31	102	1	—	—	—	1 0 6	—	12 0 0	—	
1956	Eacan	Breckoon	18	68	34	102	67	46	113	2	—	—	—	0 11 6	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	
3060	Ditto	Laragnabey	19	140	63	203	78	24	102	1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	12 0 0	—	
1957	Beesly	Beesly	20	150	50	200	139	53	192	1	—	—	—	1 5 10	3 15 0	20 0 0	—	
1140	Balla	Balla	21	85	60	145	62	—	62	1	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	15 0 0	—	
4334	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	—	—	—	—	69	69	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 0	4 0 0	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845
3905	Borrisokane	Skeriagh	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	Not brought into operation until after Sept 30, 1845
1671	Ditto	Trienbag	24	68	43	111	45	11	66	1	—	—	—	0 10 5	—	12 0 0	—	
1673	Ditto	Derradda	25	63	27	90	104	46	150	1	—	—	—	1 10 1	—	10 0 0	—	
1672	Ditto	Kilmore	26	99	40	139	132	25	157	1	—	—	—	1 1 6	—	15 0 0	—	
1674	Ditto	Mulranny	27	21	7	28	37	0	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 13 4	—	
1670	Ditto	Newport Pratt, fem	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5 15 4	1 2 6*	—	—	* Minis. Not in operation until after Sept 30, 1845
4651	Ditto	Ditto, infant	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not received into connexion until after the 30th Sept. 1845.
3485	Ballinakerry	Ballinakerry	30	66	36	105	66	34	100	1	—	—	—	0 11 6	—	8 0 0	—	
3908	Ditto	Foxborough	31	67	31	98	73	35	108	2	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	
4874	Ditto	Rosack	32	—	—	—	47	27	74	1	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	0 13 4	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

4692	Ditto	Ballybunoney, female	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3690	Ditto	Ballaghalda	34	77	22	99	51	7	58	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not received into connexion until after Sept 30, 1844
3701	Ballycarry	Tullagh	35	98	21	89	78	16	95	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 4 9	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1877	Belfony	Cappadoff, male	36	16	–	19	29	–	20	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 9 10	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4922	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	15	15	–	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 11 3	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1058	Castlemore	Bruna	38	125	43	167	125	36	159	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1060	Cromwelina	Rathmeo	39	151	44	145	98	42	140	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 7 2	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2852	Ditto	Cressawelina	40	175	84	259	184	73	257	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 12 5	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4176	Ditto	Ballybrennagan	41	68	37	115	55	18	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 16 6	5 15 0	–	16 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4177	Ditto	Kake-street	42	110	51	161	112	51	163	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2850	Dunfeary	Ballymalin	43	82	41	123	112	45	147	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 8	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3715	Donaloney	Ballyglass	44	107	35	142	106	52	168	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 12 0	1 15 0	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4383	Ditto	Belding	45	–	–	–	85	41	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 10 11	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1601	Kilmore Erris	Kilmore Erris	46	80	32	112	79	30	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 15 0	–	4 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2003	Ditto	Corclough	47	103	43	146	65	37	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 16 0	–	–	8 6 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not received into connexion until after March 11, 1845
2932	Ditto	Longaley	48	59	18	97	66	27	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 14 0	–	–	12 11 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1410	Ditto	Lyenspark	49	96	61	129	60	10	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 12 11	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2335	Ditto	Tarsan	50	67	14	81	60	15	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 9 5	2 15 0	–	5 19 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4518	Ditto	Tertane temporary	51	–	–	–	105	21	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 1 8	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1840	Kilbride	Shanaghy or Kilbride	52	74	26	100	51	15	66	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	5 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
2892	Ditto	Willizile	53	65	32	97	72	37	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 3	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4367	Ditto	Portinalla	54	27	20	56	37	43	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 7 0	3 15 0	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1074	Kilcolman	Ballaghaderreen, male	55	188	–	183	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 17 8	3 15 0	–	4 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1844	Ditto	Ditto, female	56	–	134	134	–	147	147	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 4 4	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3336	Ditto	Claremeeria male	57	78	28	101	84	26	110	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 7 5	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3399	Ditto	Ditto, female	58	–	71	71	–	77	77	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 0 0	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3209	Ditto	Drumgallough	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2800	Ditto	Stinghamouragh	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845
3968	Ditto	Marnaun	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do
3605	Ditto	Cullibos	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do
1983	Killaloe	Greyfield, temp	63	124	24	148	78	59	111	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do
2319	Ditto	Devilene, temp	64	101	–	101	190	–	190	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1613	Ditto	Kittlemagh female	65	–	160	160	–	87	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2510	Ditto	Carra	66	105	70	144	113	43	156	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1750	Kilmore	Mount Prospect	67	247	53	300	165	60	225	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 16 0	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3850	Kilmeramey	Ballina Workhouse	68	62	62	124	52	57	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 4	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2360	Kilbeldad	Clanghans	69	180	31	201	78	35	113	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
4157	Ditto	Garrelone	70	124	55	179	90	42	132	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 15 5	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3334	Killala	Rathmoe	71	82	56	138	66	50	116	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 13 –	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3330	Ditto	Killala	72	137	91	228	145	94	242	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 11 2	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3425	Killala	Ballydusne	73	106	54	160	99	66	165	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 1 5	–	–	15 10 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1413	Kilmrea	Dee Castle, male	74	118	–	118	111	–	111	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 4 11	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2342	Ditto	Ditto female	75	–	50	50	–	65	65	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 10 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2971	Kilcommen	Clonickilly	76	81	44	95	35	35	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3343	Ditto	Cornhill	77	63	21	64	33	21	54	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 3	1 15 0	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3709	Ditto	Glanamoy	78	48	19	67	37	21	58	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	–	–	20 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3730	Ditto	Rosport	79	45	13	58	47	12	59	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
3760	Ditto	Ballinastanford	80	74	31	105	60	32	92	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 18 11	–	–	8 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	
																0 11 6	–	–	12 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Connaught
County Roscommon.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of CONNAUGHT; County of MAYO, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total	30th September, 1845. Males.	Females.	Total	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. Building £ s. d.	Fitting-up £ s. d.	School Requisites (Half-yearly) £ s. d.	Free Stock £ s. d.	Salary, Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4517	Kilcommon	Lever	61	–	–	–	62	12	64	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	2 13 4	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
3801	Ditto East	Sheskin	82	57	17	74	57	17	74	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	8 0 0	–	
4352	Kilconnelin	Fohill	93	49	24	73	60	37	97	1	–	–	–	0 7 2	2 15 0	15 0 0	–	
2030	Kilcondiff	Swinford, male	84	210	–	210	145	–	145	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
2061	Ditto	Ditto, female	85	–	122	122	–	118	118	–	1	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845.
3952	Kilmovee	Kilmovee, male	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2926	Ditto	Tourane, male	87	104	–	104	57	–	57	1	–	–	–	1 17 6	–	15 0 0	–	
2927	Ditto	Ditto female	88	–	87	87	–	40	40	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3211	Killygan	Kinna	89	59	38	97	43	53	78	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	6 0 0	–	
3212	Ditto	Creeven	90	60	37	97	60	37	97	1	–	–	–	0 13 0	2 5 0	8 0 0	–	
2293	Kilgarvan	Bunaveonlar	91	123	71	193	78	46	124	1	1	–	–	1 14 7	–	18 10 0	–	
4817	Ditto	Ballyfield	92	–	–	–	151	78	229	1	–	–	–	0 10 10	2 15 0	11 15 4	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
3906	Kilmacow	Rosslanna	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845
4160	Kilmina	Carrabolly	94	30	27	57	25	24	47	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
2935	Larkan	Rathlackan	95	70	36	106	65	40	105	1	–	–	–	0 10 3	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2272	Ditto	Dermodoby	96	81	25	106	78	28	106	1	–	–	–	0 15 3	2 15 0	12 0 0	–	
2732	Ditto	Lackan Strand	97	20	28	54	20	31	60	–	1	–	–	–	1 15 0	10 0 0	–	
3640	Mygovenagh	Clonagh	98	57	32	89	66	28	94	1	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	12 0 0	–	
4888	Ditto	Fairfield	99	–	–	–	33	15	48	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	4 13 4	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
4228	Ditto	Gareynegran	100	83	34	120	63	30	93	1	–	–	–	0 12 5	–	0 13 4	–	
2012	Meelick	Cullens, male	101	165	–	165	130	–	130	1	–	–	–	1 13 0	–	12 0 0	–	
2013	Ditto	Ditto female	102	–	91	91	–	96	96	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3335	Rathreas	Tearchourna	103	68	35	103	64	37	121	1	–	–	–	0 13 10	–	12 0 0	–	
4098	Ditto	Tonree, female	104	57	57	64	55	69	127	–	1	–	–	0 12 9	–	8 0 0	–	
1854	Shrule	Shrule, male	105	89	–	89	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	15 0 0	–	
4162	Ditto	Ditto, female	106	–	64	64	54	–	54	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
2474	Templemore	Shrule Temporary	107	189	93	272	160	93	202	1	–	–	–	2 15 5	–	12 0 0	–	
1077	Toomore	Ally M Hugh	108	123	68	191	128	52	180	1	1	–	–	1 10 0	1 2 0*	16 0 0	–	* Music
2702	Ditto	Ballyfield	109	119	85	195	91	73	164	1	–	–	–	3 1 8	–	15 0 0	–	
4266	Turlough	Plover Vale	110	183	79	173	88	43	111	1	–	–	–	0 17 5	3 10 0	0 13 4	–	
		Total in Mayo,	110	7,337	3,317	10,954	7,272	3,700	10,972	98	22	–	–	102 18 7	100 15 0	1044 8 9	–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A VII.
Schools in operation 1st Dec. 1845
Teachers, Salaries & Expenses
Counties Roscommon.

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—67 Schools

1089	Aughrim	Rodeen	male	1	152	65	195	130	65	285	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	11	—	—	—	10	0	0	—	—	—			
3120	Ardnaree	Crossna	male	2	192	—	126	95	—	95	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	0	8	0	0	—	—	—			
3121	Ditto	Ditto,	female	3	—	122	122	—	134	134	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	0	8	0	0	—	—	—			
3231	Athlogue	Athlogue,	male	4	148	63	211	173	—	173	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	11	—	—	—	12	0	0	—	—	—			
4368	Ditto	Ditto,	female	5	7	68	75	12	144	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	0	4	10	4	—	—	—			
1031	Doyle	Doyle,	male	6	294	—	294	308	—	308	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	1	—	—	—	23	0	0	—	—	—			
1062	Ditto	Ditto,	female	7	—	270	270	—	272	272	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	0	0	—	—	—			
5360	Ditto	Ditto,	Workhouse	8	85	80	165	64	77	141	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	0	—	—	—	—			—	—	—			
2987	Ditto	Cultureughthan		9	62	54	116	66	61	127	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	10	2	12	0	18	0	0	—	—	—			
2970	Ditto	Denmark		10	76	55	134	93	69	143	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	0	12	0	0	—	—	—			
3009	Ditto	Knockanrush		11	105	57	162	112	68	180	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	11	2	15	0	12	0	0	—	—	—			
2324	Ditto	Doon,	male	12	92	61	153	120	—	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	10	—	—	—	15	0	0	—	—	—			
4409	Ditto	Ditto	female	13	—	—	—	—	94	94	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	11	0	3	15	0	2	15	4	—	—	—			
2971	Ditto	Curriganroe,	male	14	133	36	169	124	35	159	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15	0	15	0	0	—	—	—			
3506	Ditto	Ditto,	female	15	—	125	125	—	136	136	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	6	—	—	—	9	9	9	—	—	—			
3532	Ditto	Drum and Eria		16	58	26	84	73	43	116	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	—	—	—	12	0	0	—	—	—			
4240	Ditto	Ballyhaus		17	113	59	172	118	70	192	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	10	—	—	—	7	0	0	—	—	—			
4240	Ditto	Tivnona		18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not received into connexion until after the 30th Sept. 1845, it is in operation		
4392	Bumlin	Strokestown		19	—	—	—	91	44	104	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	0	3	0	8	—	—	—	Not received into connexion until after March 31 1845		
2968	Belnagare or Kilnockey	Belnagare,	male	20	128		128	140	—	140	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	11	1	15	0	12	0	0	—	—	—			
2969	Ditto	Ditto,	female	21	—	102	102	—	124	124	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	0	10	0	0	—	—	—			
1968	Camma	Carrick,	male	22	77	39	110	90	46	136	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	11	8	—	—	—	12	0	0	—	—	—			
1981	Clonfinla	Carrick,	male	23	130	—	130	177	—	177	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	4	2	15	0	12	0	0	—	—	—			
3070	Ditto	Ditto,	female	24	—	153	153	—	193	193	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	0	8	0	0	—	—	—			
1959	Castlemore	Aughalusin		25	93	37	130	124	68	192	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	12	5	—	—	—	15	0	0	—	—	—			
1984	Demanus	Demanus		26	133	83	216	130	90	220	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	0	—	—	—	10	0	0	—	—	—			
1907	Drum	Cornafulla,	male	27	115	—	115	140	—	140	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	4	—	—	—	13	0	0	—	—	—			
3604	Ditto	Ditto,	female	28	—	64	64	—	86	86	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	15	0	—	—	—	10	0	0	—	—	—			
1944	Dysart	Ballaileva	male	29	62	—	62	45	—	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	16	4	1	15	0	12	0	0	—	—	—			
1924	Ditto	Ditto,	female	30	—	45	45	—	27	27	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	0	10	0	0	—	—	—			
1753	Elphin	Elphin,	male	31	68	—	93	109	—	109	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	11	—	—	—	15	0	0	—	—	—			
3083	Ditto	Ditto,	female	32	—	79	79	—	70	70	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	10	8	—	—	—	8	0	0	—	—	—			
4104	Fuerty	Fuerty		33	154	101	255	129	72	201	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	10	—	—	—	14	3	4	—	—	—			
1086	Kilkevin	Aza		34	146	91	237	196	94	290	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	11	—	—	—	20	0	0	—	—	—			
1087	Ditto	Termon		35	93	35	127	92	46	138	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	15	11	2	15	0	12	0	0	—	—	—			
1085	Kilronan	Ballyfarnon		36	58	34	92	60	—	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	0	—	—	—	15	0	0	—	—	—			
3592	Ditto	Kestlue Peyton		37	47	31	68	56	22	78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0	0	—	—	—			
4003	Ditto	Ballyfarnan,	female	38	—	—	—	13	38	51	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	0	2	18	4	—	—	—			
4004	Ditto	Mt. Allen		39	—	—	—	69	22	83	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	0	3	6	8	—	—	—			
1866	Kiltomb	Ballybay,	male	40	94	—	94	52	—	52	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	4	—	—	—			
1845	Ditto	Ditto,	female	41	—	137	137	—	114	114	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0	0	—	—	—			
1838	Ditto	Fanore		42	115	65	184	99	70	169	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	11	9	—	—	—	12	0	0	—	—	—			
2427	Kiltevan	Kiltevan,	male	43	122	—	122	139	—	139	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	10	2	15	0	15	0	0	—	—	—			
2811	Ditto	Ditto,	female	44	—	121	121	—	109	109	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0	0	—	—	—			
1846	Killucon	Corlobber,	male	45	109	—	109	127	—	127	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	8	—	—	—	12	0	0	—	—	—			

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1845.
Province of Connaught.
County Roscommon.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers for the half years ending 31st March, 1845. Males	Females.	Total	30th September 1845 Males	Females	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males	Females	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1845 Building. £ s d	Fitting up. £ s d	School Requisites at Inspection. £ s d	Free Schools. £ s d	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s d	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting up. £ s d	Observations.
2484	Kilbeon	Carlabbar, female	40	–	90	90	–	87	87		1	–	–	6 12 0	–	10 0 0	–	
2864	Kilteran	Grenganadbron	47	78	23	104	77	31	108	1	–	–	–	0 17 4	2 15 9	15 0 0	–	
4069	Kilmain	Ballymurry	48	70	56	115	94	42	136	1	–	–	–	4 5 11	–	11 10 0	–	
4101	Kilmead	Finner	40	74	41	115	94	51	145	1	–	–	–	1 12 0	–	6 0 0	–	
4102	Kilgefin	Cloonageeragh, male	50	127	–	127	90	20	110	1	–	–	–	3 3 0	–	10 15 4	–	
4103	Ditto	Ditto, female	61	–	55	55	–	64	64	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 10 4	–	
4317	Kilcola	Ballihamoon,	42	140	101	287	155	86	241	1	–	–	–	4 15 5	–	6 0 0	–	
4618	Ditto	Knockloas	65	–	–	–	143	94	240	1	–	–	–	2 17 7	4 10 0	5 0 0	–	
2015	Llanmolly	Curraghroe, male	54	225	–	225	227	–	227	1	–	–	–	2 7 0	–	15 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
2016	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	–	132	132	–	126	126	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
3456	Roscommon	Roscommon, male	60	140	–	140	152	–	152	1	–	–	–	3 4 1	–	12 0 0	–	
3767	Ditto	Ditto, female	67	–	160	160	–	212	212	–	1	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	–	
3378	Ditto	Ditto, Workhouse	38	38	44	102	60	58	118	1	1	–	–	0 18 11	–	–	–	
4195	St. Peter's	Deerpark male	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1 4 0	3 15 0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after Sept. 30, 1845
4166	Ditto	Ditto, female	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	–	do
2927	Shankill	Meeton, male	61	174	–	174	167	–	167	1	–	–	–	2 1 5	–	15 0 0	–	do.
2928	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	144	144	–	146	146	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	–	
1868	Taughboy	Ballyforan	63	91	64	95	47	36	83	1	–	–	–	0 12 0	1 15 0	15 0 0	–	
4100	Tibohine	Loughglynn	64	103	–	103	154	–	154	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	–	
3061	Ditto	Frenchpark	65	–	–	–	87	–	87	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0	4 0 0	–	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845
3910	Ditto	Lisdrumsal	66	–	–	–	54	22	76	1	–	–	–	–	3 15 0	–	–	do.
3368	Tessarmack	Tessarmack	67	–	–	–	59	40	99	1	–	–	–	1 14 6	3 15 0	–	–	do.
		Total in Roscommon,	67	4,530	3,256	7,786	5,115	3,678	8,793	50	24	–	–	66 6 11	78 10 0	606 0 0	–	

COUNTY OF SLIGO—71 Schools.

1214	Achonry	Carrowmore, male	1	77	–	77	61	–	61	1	–	–	–	1 16 6	–	12 0 0	–	
1658	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	67	67	–	74	74	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	
1414	Aughamore	Gurteleagh, male	3	106	–	106	116	–	113	1	–	–	–	1 10 1	3 15 0	15 0 0	–	
1567	Dilla	Ditto, female	4	–	106	106	–	124	124	–	1	–	–	–	3 15 0	10 0 0	–	
3769	Aharnphub	Grange	5	85	25	110	52	99	151	1	–	–	–	1 6 3	–	12 0 0	–	
4353	Ditto	Cliffeney male	6	–	–	–	140	–	140	1	–	–	–	1 0 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	–	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
3774	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	150	150	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	0 15 6	–	12 15 0	–	
3381	Aharnphub	Benbulben, male	8	–	–	–	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	3 5 2	2 15 0	1 13 4	–	Not brought into operation until after March 31, 1845

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1845.
Districts or Counties.
County Mayo

3302	Ditto	Ditto	female	J	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	0	6	2	15	0	–	–	Not brought into operation until after 8th Jy. 1845.
4018	Ditto	Geallagh		10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–			3	15	0	–	–	Not received into connexion until after 30th Sept. 1845
1347	Ball ndara	Caughill,	male	11	112	–	112	152	–	152	1	–	–	–	1	17	0		–		15	0	0	–
1525	Ditto	Ditto	female	12	–	93	93	–	108	108	–	1	–	–	–				–		10	0	0	–
1413	Ditto	Lisaneca,	male	13	118	–	118	121	–	121	1	–	–	–	2	4	0		–		15	0	0	–
1520	Ditto	Ditto	female	14	–	78	78	–	61	61	–	1	–	–	2	15	11		–		10	11	0	–
4545	Castleconnor	Corbally		15	–	–	–	67	21	88	1	–	–	–		–		2	15	0	1	6	8	–
4910	Ditto	Stokone		16	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		–		3	15	0	–			do.
1088	Drumcliffe	Rathcormac		17	73	41	114	86	45	131	1	–	–	–		–			–		12	0	0	–
2558	Drumrath	Drumsallel		18	96	42	147	86	55	141	1	–	–	–	1	4	10		–		12	0	0	–
2700	Dromard	Dromard		19	86	30	88	58	35	93	1	–	–	–	1	12	5		–		12	0	0	–
2094	Ditto	Ballinlig		20	80	78	108	89	84	167	1	–	–	–	2	6	0	2	15	0	12	0	0	–
3139	Ditto	Ballacurrania		21	64	37	101	105	38	143	1	–	–	–	1	10	7	1	15	0	8	0	0	–
4155	Ditto	Attendrum		22	21	53	74	0	101	110	–	1	–	–	1	12	0		–		8	0	0	–
1080	Emlefad	Emlanagilion		23	60	30	108	55	39	94	1	–	–	–	2	8	1		–		15	0	0	–
2535	Ditto	Ballymote,	female	24	–	79	72	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	0	10	5				10	0	0	–
3767	Ditto	Ditto		25	98	43	141	55	35	150	1	–	–	–	2	4	0		–		12	0	0	–
1082	Easkey	Clonsesmore		26	100	61	161	112	69	181	1	–	–	–	2	2	6		–		12	0	0	–
1093	Kilmacteigue	Largy		27	104	30	140	77	35	112	1	–	–	–	0	13	11		–		2	0	0	–
1093	Ditto	Ramada,	male	28	174	–	174	155	–	155	1	–	–	–	2	16	8		–		20	0	8	–
1094	Ditto	Ditto,	female	29	–	82	63		89	89	–	1	–	–		–			–		11	3	4	–
1340	Ditto	Kilmacteigue		30	120	63	183	110	67	197	1	–	–	–	2	17	9	2	15	0	12	0	0	–
4516	Ditto	Mullinaya Cross		31	141	92	273	157	104	261	1	–	–	–	1	11	3	1	2	6*	15	10	0	* Music
1098	Ellanmullen	Knockanarrow		32	97	40	140	98	49	147	1	–	–	–	2	10	0		–		12	3	0	–
1097	Ditto	Gregforth	male	33	112	–	112	123	–	123	1	–	–	–	1	1	7		–		15	0	0	–
1098	Ditto	Ditto	female	34	–	77	77	–	80	80	–	1	–	–		–			–		6	0	0	–
2760	Kilmahulgan	Dromore West	male	35	137	83	220	102	79	181	1	–	–	–	2	1	0	2	15	0	12	10	0	–
3812	Ditto	Lehanrow		36	109	52	161	100	51	151	1	1	–	–	2	8	4		–		15	0	0	–
3811	Ditto	Farnacfarrell		37	171	106	277	168	99	267	1	1	–	–	2	3	1		–		8	0	0	–
1213	Kilmacteasey	Gorvagh,	male	38	114	–	114	136	–	136	1	–	–	–	1	15	3		–		10	0	0	–
1423	Ditto	Ditto,	female	39	–	131	131	–	109	109	–	1	–	–		–			–		10	0	0	–
2978	Ditto	Upper Argna,	male	40	60	34	94	55	55	109	1	–	–	–				2	15	0	15	0	0	–
3129	Ditto	Highwood		41	46	17	63	49	30	79	1	–	–	–	0	11	3	2	15	0	12	0	0	–
2555	Killaraght	Cloonlagh		42	58	38	97	50	50	50	1	–	–	–	1	11	7		–		12	0	0	–
1099	Kilcolman	Monasteredor,	male	43	120	–	120	146	–	146	1	–	–	–	0	18	0		–		12	0	0	–
1100	Ditto	Ditto,	female	44	–	157	157	–	169	158	–	1	–	–	1	1	8		–		12	0	0	–
1101	Kilmorgan	Kilmorgan		45	80	40	120	90	68	158	1	–	–	–	1	11	10		–		12	0	0	–
1103	Killashalvey	Kilbovila		46	134	91	225	128	93	221	1	–	–	–	2	5	0		–		15	0	0	–
2972	Kilmacshane	Grange Ormsby		47	90	41	131	83	35	118	1	–	–	–	1	3	11	2	15	0	12	0	0	–
3732	Ditto	Street Hill		48	72	51	123	75	57	132	1	–	–	–	0	1	2		–		8	0	0	–
4320	Kilkeran	Dynedo		49	–	–	–	72	41	113	1	–	–	–		–		2	15	0	2	13	4	Not received into connexion until after March 31, 1845
4521	Ditto	Coolaney		50	–	–	–	96	30	126	1	–	–	–		–		2	15	0	2	13	4	do.
2235	Killeagh	Ballaghy,	male	51	203	–	203	203	–	203	1	–	–	–	4	2	2	2	5	0	12	0	0	–
3234	Ditto	Ditto,	female	52	–	91	91	–	102	102	–	1	–	–				2	5	0	8	0	0	–
2013	Killery	Dallinloughor,	male	53	126	–	126	145	–	145	1	–	–	–	2	1	11	2	15	0	11	10	8	–
2032	Ditto	Ditto	female	54	–	98	98		81	81	–	1	–	–				1	10	0	10	0	0	–
4155	Kiltoe	Ballymulosca		55	93	56	149	81	47	128	1	1	–	–	1	9	2		–		10	0	0	–
4190	Ditto	Mullaghroe		56	92	64	156	108	95	203	1	1	–	–	2	16	3		–		10	0	0	–
4191	Ditto	Cloonmore		57	71	56	109	72	102	174	1	1	–	–	2	10	1		–		10	0	0	–
4175	Kilmore May	Ardnaree		58	124	53	177	110	57	167	1	–	–	–	3	10	0		–		8	0	0	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XVII.

Schools in operation 31st Dec., 1845.

Summary in Counties, of Schools in operation in the Province of Connaught.

PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.

County Sligo.

XVII.—List of Three Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-six Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1845.—Province of CONNAUGHT. County of SLIGO, (*continued*.)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845: Males	Females	Total	30th September, 1845: Males	Females	Total	Number of Teachers: Males	Females	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845: Building £ s. d.	Fitting-up £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price £ s. d.	Free Stock £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the year £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
1103	St. John's	Sligo male	59	537	—	537	545	—	545	2	—	—	—	12 2 7	—	16 6 8	—	
1104	Ditto	Ditto, female	60	—	325	325	—	371	371	—	2	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	
3356	Ditto, Union of	Ditto, Workhouse	61	99	70	169	—		—	1	1	—	—	2 18 18	—	—	—	No return of attendance
2026	St. John's	Towneyforlis	62	111	63	174	129	77	206	1	—		—	2 8 3	—	12 0 0	—	No report
3337	Skreen	Carrowcastle	63	81	47	138	94	57	151	1	—	—	—	2 16 6	—	12 0 0		
3455	Ditto	Carnree	64	130	48	178	134	42	176	1	—	—	—	4 6 11	—	15 0 0	—	
1105	Tinnovar	Templeveney	65	—	—	—		—	—	1	—	—	—	—		—	—	No returns of attendance
2856	Ditto	Keash	66	88	76	167	94	93	187	1	—	—	—	3 16 6	—	20 0 0	—	
4808	Templeboy	Castleboy	67	87	49	136	94	55	146	1	—	—	—	2 13 2	3 16 0	5 6 8	—	
1853	Tubbercurry	Tubbercurry, male	68	174	—	174	182	—	182	1	—	—	—	4 3 6	2 15 0	20 0 0	—	
2096	Ditto	Ditto, female	69	—	136	136	—	153	153	—	1	—	—	—	2 15 0	10 0 0	—	
3600	Templeboy	Lugdoon	70	69	32	101	65	36	95	1	—	—	—	6 15 7	—	8 0 0	—	
4106	Ditto	Corkaighmore	71	50	32	82	59	31	61	1	—	—	—	1 18 4	—	8 0 0	—	
		Total in Sligo,	71	5,272	3,506	8,778	5,721	3,928	9,649	56	25	—	—	117 17 3	75 17 6	750 8 4	—	

SUMMARY in Counties, of 404 Schools in operation in the Province of CONNAUGHT.

COUNTIES.	Number of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March, 1845: Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1845: Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers: Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845: Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.
Galway	96	7,257	4,840	12,097	7,800	5,528	13,328	69	44	—	—	110 7 1	92 14 2	1,080 13 4	—
Leitrim	60	4,443	3,176	7,619	4,492	3,321	7,813	49	22	—	—	80 14 4	61 8 0	622 8 0	—
Mayo	110	7,337	3,617	10,954	7,272	3,700	10,972	93	22	—	—	102 18 7	106 15 0	1,044 6 8	—
Roscommon	67	4,530	3,256	7,786	5,116	3,675	8,790	50	24	—	—	90 6 11	78 10 0	663 0 0	—
Sligo	71	5,272	3,506	8,778	5,721	3,928	9,649	56	25	—	—	117 17 3	75 17 6	750 8 4	—
Total in Connaught,	404	28,839	18,395	47,234	30,400	20,152	50,552	317	137	—	—	502 4 2	414 16 8	4,160 8 4	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XVII.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1848.

Summary in Provinces.

Summary in Provinces, of 3,426 Schools in operation.

PROVINCES.	Number of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March 1848. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1848. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1848. Building.	Fitting-up.	School Requisites at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building, and Fitting-up.
										£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
ULSTER,	1,442	81,890	54,258	136,148	61,040	60,034	141,174	1,208	325	—	7 10 0	2,013 13 11	1,167 0 0	16,442 3 1	—
MUNSTER,	725	57,005	44,845	101 850	65,517	62,950	113,467	545	326	—	—	1,297 19 7	800 1 10	8,602 13 4	—
LEINSTER,	855	57,797	49,527	107,324	62,814	55,273	118,087	585	406	—	27 0 0	1,670 18 10	697 19 2	10,566 2 6	13 10 0
CONNAUGHT,	404	28,839	18,395	47,234	30,400	20,152	50,552	317	137	—	—	502 4 2	414 16 8	4,160 8 4	—
TOTAL,	3,426	225,531	167,025	392,556	239,871	188,409	428,280	2,655	1,194	—	34 10 0	5,484 16 6	3,079 17 8	39,770 7 6	13 10 0

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XVII.

LIST of TWO HUNDRED and SEVENTY-SIX SCHOOLS, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1845; with Summaries in Provinces and Counties.

ULSTER.—57 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM.—4 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4560	Ardclinis	Point of Garron	1	50	25	75	50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	
3351	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion, East	2	50	25	75	38 0 0	5 12 6	21 16 3	
4223	Lisburn	Lisburn, male	3	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4224	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	100					
		Total,	4	200	150	350	222 0 0	26 5 0	124 2 0	

COUNTY OF ARMAGH.—5 Schools

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4138	Jonesborough	Jonesborough, male	1	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4139	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	50					
3971	Kendy	Aughnagourgon	6	60	40	100	60 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4414	Upper Creggan	Cros-maglen, male	4	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4415	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	100					
		Total,	5	260	190	450	300 13 4	33 15 0	167 4 2	

COUNTY OF CAVAN.—2 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4416	Kilbride	Tullyengan, male	1	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4417	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	100					
		Total,	2	100	100	200	164 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	

COUNTY OF DONEGAL.—10 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4422	Donaghmore	Gleneely	1	60	40	100	66 16 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3978	Drumholen	Ballymagrorty	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3889	Gartan	Currin, female	3	–	75	75	50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	
3977	Inver	Drimco	4	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 6	
4418	Inns M'Saint	Carrickboy, male	5	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4419	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	100					
4420	Kilbarron	Ballyshannon, male	7	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4421	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	100					
3890	Templecoan	Arranmore	9	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4584	Upper Moville	Glencrow Dist Agrcl.	10	100	–	100	200 0 0	7 10 0	103 15 0	
		Total,	10	540	435	975	784 13 4	73 2 0	428 17 11	

COUNTY OF DOWN.—1 School.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4525	Hollywood	Ballymenock Agricl. Model School	1	100	–	100	200 0 0	–	100 0 0	

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH.—14 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
3985	Aghaven	Curren, male	1	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
3986	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	100					
4425	Ditto	Ballindarragh	3	60	40	100	60 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4426	Clenish	Skea	4	60	40	100	56 13 4	7 10 0	47 1 8	
3891	Derrycloyland	Lowthertown, male	5	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
3892	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	100					
4279	Devenish	Garrison	7	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3984	Drumkeeran	Ahalacarten	8	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3861	Enniskillen	Carrick District Agricultural	9	90	–	90	200 0 0	–*	100 0 0	* Included in the £200.
4428	Ditto	Carrowkeel	10	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 6	
3980	Kinnally	Sheverussel, male	11	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	56 12 6	
3981	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	50					
3982	Magheracoolmoney	Seemuldoon, male	13	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
3983	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	–	100					
		Total,	14	880	560	1,390	1058 13 4	97 10 0	598 1 8	

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY.—6 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
3893	Ardtrea	Warwick Lodge	1	60	40	100	66 16 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3296	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion West	2	80	40	120	60 0 0	9 0 0	64 10 0	
4191	Desertoghill	Drummene	3	40	40	80	54 0 0	6 0 0	30 0 0	
3894	Killhagh	Corleckey	4	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3987	Killowen	Killowen, St. Cleraine	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
1638	Kilree	Moyagney	6	42	86	127	56 0 0	7 10 0	31 15 0	
		Total.	6	642	266	627	370 0 0	45 0 0	207 10 0	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN.—2 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4102	Aughaboy	Dawson's	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4427	Clontibret	Braddox	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total,	2	120	80	200	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4	

COUNTY OF TYRONE—13 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4389	Ardboe	Moorelown	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3926	Badony, Upper	Leyclongofin, male	2	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3927	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	50					
2783	Cadmus	Derrygalt	4	50	25	75	50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	
4428	Clonfeacle	Listamnet	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4429	Ditto	Moy, male	6	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4430	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	100					
3972	Donagheady	Upper Belox	8	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4299	Donaghmore	Castlecaulfield	9	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3989	Dromore	Aughnamore, female	10	–	65	65	50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	
3988	Langfield	Doosh, female	11	–	75	150	50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	
4218	Ditto	Ditto, male	12	75	–		50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	
4280	Termonmaquirk	Brackey	13	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total,	13	625	515	1,140	707 6 8	86 5 0	426 15 10	

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

County Antrim	4	200	150	350	222 0 0	26 5 0	124 2 6	
County Armagh	5	260	190	450	300 13 4	33 15 0	167 4 2	
County Cavan	2	100	100	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
County Donegal	10	540	435	975	784 13 4	73 2 6	408 17 11	
County Down	1	100	–	100	200 0 0	–	100 0 0	
County Fermanagh	14	830	560	1,390	1058 13 4	97 10 0	543 1 8	
County Londonderry	6	342	285	627	370 0 0	45 0 0	207 10 0	
County Monaghan	2	120	80	200	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4	
County Tyrone	13	625	515	1,140	707 6 8	86 5 0	426 15 10	
Total in Ulster,	57	3,117	2,315	5,432	3970 13 4	391 17 6	2,196 5 5	

MUNSTER.—102 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE.—19 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4438	Clonlea	Kilkishen, male	1	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4439	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	100					
3898	Dysart	Toonagh, male	3	100	–	200	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4322	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	100		66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4437	Feacle	Curraghkill	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4541	Killeenaghty	Coolacassy District Model Agricultural	6	100	–	100	200 0 0	– *	100 0 0	* Included in the £200.
4561	Kilmaini	Mountain View	7	60	60	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4435	Kilmacreehy	Liscannor, male	8	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4436	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	100					
3897	Ditto	St. Bridgets	10	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4433	Kilmichael	Leitrim, male	11	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4434	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	100					
3928	Kilmurry	Mullough	13	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4431	Ditto	Kilmurry, male	14	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4432	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	50					
3991	Kilmaeduan	Coorneiar	16	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3990	Ditto	Cree	17	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4114	Killogennedy	Keilmore, male	18	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4115	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	–	50					
		Total,	19	1,100	770	1,870	1382 0 0	132 15 0	757 7 6	

COUNTY OF CORK.—42 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Observations.
4450	Aglis	Furran	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4118	Ballycrana	Lemlara, male	2	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4119	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	50					
4444	Castlehaven	Dooneen, male	4	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4445	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	100					
4457	Clendrohid	Carriganina	6	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3440	Creagh	Skibbereen, male	7	200	–	400	266 13 4	30 0 0	148 6 8	
3441	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	200					
4442	Clonpriest	Kyle	9	60	60	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4448	Cloonmeen	Cloonmeen, male	10	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4449	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	50					
3996	Cullen O'Keeffe	Cullen, female	12	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4440	Ditto	Ditto, male	13	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3929	Desert Serges	Cnox	14	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4453	Gortroe	Gortroe, male	15	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4454	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	–	100					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF CORK.—43 Schools, *(continued.*

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building.	Fitting-up	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up	Observations.
4186	Inniscarra	Berrings,	male	17	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4187	Ditto	Ditto,	female	18	–	50					
4441	Kilmacabea	Cullane		19	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
2162	Kilcorcoran	Lismire,	male	20	150	–	250	110 0 0	15 0 0	62 10 0	
2163	Ditto	Ditto,	female	21	–	100					
3886	Kilmeen	Kilkeame		22	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4446	Ditto	Boherbee,	male	23	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4447	Ditto	Ditto,	female	24	–	100					
3930	Kilshannig	Kilpadder		25	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
9973	Keelmacamogue	Gortagarree		26	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4126	Kildorrery	Scart,	male	27	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4127	Ditto	Ditto,	female	28	–	50					
4451	Magourney	Tullig,	male	29	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4452	Ditto	Ditto,	female	30	–	50					
4354	Mitchelstown	Mitchelstown District Model Agricultural		31	100	–	100	200 0 0	7 10 0	103 15 0	
4122	Moleggn	Knockaneva,	male	32	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4123	Ditto	Ditto,	female	33	–	50					
4124	Ditto	Graigue,	male	34	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4125	Ditto	Ditto,	female	35	–	50					
4443	Nohoval	Rennies		36	60	60	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4455	Newmarket	Newmarket,	male	37	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4450	Ditto	Ditto,	female	38	–	100					
4165	Rathcoomey	Springhill,	male	39	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4166	Ditto	Ditto,	female	40	–	100					
4230	Templeboden	Lisgoold,	male	41	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4231	Ditto	Ditto,	female	42	–	100					
4172	West Skull	Lowertown		43	80	60	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
		Total,		43	2,510	1,750	4,260	2920 0 0	315 15 0	1617 17 6	

COUNTY OF KERRY.—9 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building.	Fitting-up	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up	Observations.
2118	Ballinrube	Brucklein,	male	1	180	–	320	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4	
2119	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2	–	140					
4459	Currens	Currens,	male	3	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4460	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4	–	50					
4458	Dromid	Ballioskilly		5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4463	Ditto	Masterguilly		6	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4251	Geale	Coolard		7	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4461	O'Dorney	O'Dorney,	male	8	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4462	Ditto	Ditto,	female	9	–	100					
		Total,		9	600	420	1,020	600 13 4	67 10 0	334 1 8	

COUNTY OF LIMERICK.—12 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building.	Fitting-up	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up	Observations.
3285	Abington	Abington,	male	1	200	–	300	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
3284	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2	–	100		66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4471	Adare	Drohedtarsna		3	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4466	Ballycahone	Ballymartin		4	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4467	Corcomhide	Killacolla,	male	5	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4468	Ditto	Ditto,	female	6	–	50					
3934	Kilcoleman	Kilcoleman,	male	7	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 8	
4014	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	–	50					
4464	Kilmeedy	Kilmeedy,	male	9	50	–	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4465	Ditto	Ditto,	female	10	–	60					
4469	Ditto	Feenagh,	male	11	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4470	Ditto	Ditto,	female	12	–	50					
		Total,		12	720	400	1,120	747 6 8	84 0 0	415 13 4	

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY.—17 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females	Total.	Aid Granted. Building.	Fitting-up	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up	Observations.
4472	Annameadle	Mt. Francis,	male	1	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4473	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2	–	100					
4474	Ditto	Annameadle,	male	3	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 8	
4475	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4	–	50					
4002	Ballyheean	Crogh		5	60	40	100	60 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4130	Borrisokane	Borrisokane,	male	6	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4131	Ditto	Ditto,	female	7	–	100					
4620	Golden	Thomastown		8	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4001	Latera	Latera		9	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4005	Moycarkey	Moycarkey		10	60	40	100	60 13 4	7 10 6	37 1 8	
4476	Newport	Tour		11	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4132	Shanrahan	Cloghese,	male	12	150	–	300	200 0 0	22 10 0	111 5 0	
4133	Ditto	Ditto,	female	13	–	150					
3899	Templenoe	Grenane		14	60	40	100	60 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4562	Tipperary	Ballyhust		15	60	60	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4003	Two mile Borris	Two mile Borris		16	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4004	Ditto	Littleton		17	50	40	100	86 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total,		17	1,000	790	1,790	1194 13 4	134 5 0	664 9 2	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF WATERFORD.—2 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females.	Total	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
4134	Kilgobbinet .	Coolnasmear, male	1	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4135	Ditto, . .	Ditto, female	2	–	50					
		Total, . .	2	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

County Clare	19	1,100	770	1,870	1382 0 0	132 15 0	757 7 6	
County Cork	43	2,510	1,750	4,260	2920 0 0	315 15 0	1617 17 8	
County Kerry	9	600	420	1,020	699 13 4	67 10 0	334 1 8	
County Limerick	12	720	400	1,120	747 6 8	84 0 0	415 13 4	
County Tipperary	17	1,000	790	1,790	1194 13 4	134 5 0	664 9 2	
County Waterford	2	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
Total in Munster, . .	102	6,030	4,180	10,210	6944 13 4	745 10 0	3845 1 8	

LEINSTER.—30 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW.—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN.—1 School.

3916	Cloghran . .	Cloghran, . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	

COUNTY OF KILDARE.—7 Schools.

3925	Blessington .	Kilteel . . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3213	Caddamstown .	Bellyna, male	2	70	–	140	93 6 8	10 10 0	51 18 4	
3214	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	3	–	70					
3427	Ditto . .	Johnstown B. male	4	75	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3428	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	5	–	75					
4006	Narraghmore .	Crookstown, male	6	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4007	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	7	–	50					
		Total, . .	7	305	235	540	360 0 0	40 16 0	200 5 0	

COUNTY OF KILKENNY.—7 Schools.

2788	Castlecomer .	Phirodagh, male	1	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
2789	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	2	–	100					
4193	Cookrahcen .	Clinstown, male	3	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4194	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	4	–	50					
4477	Dysart Moon .	Brownstown, male	5	60	–	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4478	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	6	–	60					
3935	Muckalee . .	Muckalee . .	7	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total, . .	7	320	250	570	380 13 4	42 15 0	211 14 2	

KING'S COUNTY.—7 Schools.

4481	Clonmacnoice .	Clonlion, male	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4480	Dramcullen .	Annaghmore . .	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4008	Dunkerrin .	Cloneganna . .	3	60	40	100	–	–	–	Grants paid. School not brought into operation 31st December.
4484	Gallen . .	Galros, male	4	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4485	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	5	–	100					
4482	Reynogh . .	Banagher, male	8	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4483	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	7	–	100					
		Total, . .	7	380	320	700	401 6 8	45 0 0	223 3 4	

COUNTY OF LONGFORD.—1 School.

3900	Columbkill .	Rossduff . .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	

COUNTY OF LOUTH.—Nil.

COUNTY OF MEATH.—2 Schools.

4009	Dunderry .	Tullehanstown .	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4509	Trim . .	Phillinstown . .	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total, . .	2	120	80	200	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4	

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Nil.

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH.—2 Schools.

2977	Newtown . .	Killevally, male	1	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
2978	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	2	–	50					
		Total, .	2	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF WEXFORD.—2 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.	Aid Granted. Building.	Fitting-up	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Observations.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
3902	Templeshambo	Ballindaggin	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4479	Newbaun	Carrickburn	2	40	40	80	54 0 0	6 0 0	30 0 0	
		Total,	2	100	80	180	120 13 4	13 10 0	67 1 8	

COUNTY OF WICKLOW.—1 School.

3938	Clonegal	Parkbridge	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

County Carlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
County Dublin	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		
County Kildare	7	305	235	540	360 0 0	40 10 0	200 5 0		
County Kilkenny	7	320	250	570	380 13 4	42 15 0	211 14 2		
King's County	7	380	320	700	401 6 8	45 0 0	223 3 4		
County Longford	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		
County Louth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
County Meath	2	120	80	200	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4		
Queen's County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
County Westmeath	2	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6		
County Wexford	2	100	80	180	120 13 4	13 10 0	67 1 8		
County Wicklow	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8		
Total in Leinster,	30	1,505	1,135	2,640	1,896 0 0	190 10 0	943 5 0		

CONNAUGHT.—87 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY.—25 Schools.

4603	Abbeygormican	Mulla	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4509	Ardrahan,	Castle Daly	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4563	Ditto	Maryville	3	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4508	Athenry	Castle Lambert	4	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3939	Ballinakill	Keelogues	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4013	Ditto	Irish Waste Land Society	6	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 8	37 1 8	
2103	Caltra	Kinclare, male	7	150	–	300	127 0 0	13 0 0	70 0 0	
2104	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	150					
4501	Claddagh	Claddagh, male	9	150	–	300	200 0 0	22 10 0	111 5 0	
4502	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	150					
3151	Inniscaltra	Inniscaltra, male	11	60	–	184	112 0 0	12 12 0	62 6 0	
3875	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	124					
4504	Kilconniron	Gantey	13	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3940	Killanin	Tully, No. 2	14	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4505	Killimor Daly	Cappanoule	15	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4167	Kilcowan	Ballymore, male	16	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4168	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	50					
3552	Kilora	Kilora	18	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4510	Lickmolassy	Gurtnecoheen, male	19	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4559	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	50					
3051	Loughrea	Loughrea Agricultural (secondary)	21	200	–	200	–	7 10 0	3 15 0	Building Grant paid.
4506	Oranmore	Oranmore, male	22	100	–	200	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	
4507	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	–	100					
1332	Omey	Clifden	24	300	–	300	–	–	–	Building and fitting-up Grants paid.
3580	Ross	Cornamona	25	60	40	108	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total,	25	1,870	1,084	2,954	1,553 0 0	180 17 0	866 18 6	

COUNTY OF LEITRIM.—7 Schools.

3903	Rossinver	Glanaciff	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3942	Cloone	Drumedurn, male	2	100	–	200	–	–	–	Building and Fitting-up Grants paid; not brought into operation Dec. 31, 1845.
3943	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	100					
4499	Clooncolain	Towncylust, now Lisnegroth	4	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4500	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	50					
3941	Feenagh	Castlefore	6	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4498	Innismagrath	Corry	7	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
		Total,	7	390	280	670	313 8 8	35 5 0	174 5 10	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF MAYO.—39 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Observations.
3914	Achill	Buncurry	1	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3974	Ditto	Tonnatanvally	2	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
2825	Aughamore	Cahir, male	3	60	–	186	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3013	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	126					
3948	Ditto	Crusserd, male	5	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3949	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	50					
3975	Ditto	Cloghooley	7	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
1851	Armagh	Polacapiel or Logboy	8	150	130	280	–	–	–	
3958	Ditto	Carronamonstra, male	9	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3959	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	50					
3904	Burrishoole	Newfield	11	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3954	Becan	Becan, male	12	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3955	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	50					
1676	Crossboyne or Kilvine	Ballindine	14	140	100	241	140 0 0	20 0 0	80 0 0	
3976	Cong	Cong	15	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4010	Crossmolina	Richmond, male	16	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4011	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	50					
4109	Islandeady	Mucknagh	18	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
2126	Kilmore Erris	Terrane, male	19	70	–	220	120 0 0	15 0 0	67 10 0	
3016	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	150					
3027	Ditto	Corclough, No. 2	21	70	50	120	80 0 0	9 0 0	44 10 0	
4495	Kilcommon	Fallagh	22	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4496	Kilconduff	Castleshanaghan	23	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4497	Ditto	Ditto	24	–	50					
1616	Kilcoleman	Ballaghferna	25	60	40	100	72 0 0	10 0 0	41 0 0	
3956	Ditto	Ballaghaderreen, fem.	26	–	100	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4108	Ditto	Carraholly	27	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3944	Kilbeagh	Cloonfane, male	28	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3945	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	–	50					
3946	Ditto	Barnacoge, male	30	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3947	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	50					
3950	Knock	Carramore, male	32	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
	Ditto	Ditto, female	33	–	50					
3952	Kilmavee	Kilmavee, male	34	–	50	50	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
3953		Kilmavee, female								
4169	Knockmaska	Bushfield, male	35	120	–	120	80 0 0	0 0 0	44 10 0	
4171	Killeden	Carrick, male	36	100	–	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4494	Aughavale	Tierenecroagha	37	30	20	50	34 0 0	3 16 6	18 18 3	
3960	Furlough	Tourmore	38	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4107	Ditto	Plover Vale	39	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total,	39	2,240	1,576	3816	2,359 6 8	273 1 6	1,316 4 1	

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON.—10 Schools.

4012	Ballintubber	Ballintubber	1	60	40	100	52 10 0	7 10 0	51 5 0	
4490	Clonfinla	Clonfree, male	2	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4491	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	50					
3962	Jiboheen	Creevy	4	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3911	John's Saint	St. John's	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4492	Kilgiven	Cloonageeragh, male	6	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4493	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	50					
3908	Kilglass	Ballyfeeny	8	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4111	Kiltrustan	Kiltrustan, male	9	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4112	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	50					
		Total,	10	580	320	900	585 16 8	67 10 0	347 18 4	

COUNTY OF SLIGO.—6 Schools.

4486	Achonry	Achonry, male	1	100	–	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	
4487	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	50					
4488	Castlecomer	Moyfort	3	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3912	Dromowl	Ballacontrante	4	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
3924	Easkery	Owenbag	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
4489	Kilmactigue	Castlerock	6	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	
		Total,	6	340	210	550	366 13 4	41 5 0	203 19 2	

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

County Galway	25	1870	1084	2954	1553 0 0	180 17 0	866 18 6	
County Leitrim	7	390	280	670	313 6 8	35 5 0	174 5 10	
County Mayo	39	2240	1576	3816	2359 0 8	273 1 6	1316 4 1	
County Roscommon	10	580	320	900	585 16 8	67 10 0	347 18 4	
County Sligo	6	340	210	550	366 13 4	41 5 0	203 19 2	
Total in Connaught,	87	5420	3470	8890	5178 3 4	597 18 6	2909 5 11	

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

Ulster	57	3217	2315	5432	3970 13 4	391 17 6	2196 5 5	
Munster	102	6030	4180	10210	6944 13 4	745 10 0	3845 1 8	
Leinster	30	1505	1135	2640	1696 0 0	190 10 0	943 5 0	
Connaught	87	5420	3470	8890	5178 3 4	597 18 6	2909 5 11	
Total No. of Building Cases on 31st Dec., 1845,	276	16072	11100	27172	17789 10 0	1923 16 0	9893 18 0	

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XIX.

List of Sixty-four Schools Struck off the Roll during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845, with the reasons assigned

Counties.	Roll Number	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Roll, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March, 1845. Males	Females	Total.	30th September, 1845. Males	Females	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845. School Requisites at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the year £ s. d.	Reasons for striking off and cancelling Grants.
ULSTER Antrim	2624	Garnahy West	1	45	21	66	42	25	67	1	—	—	—	0 10 7	—	0 0 5	Violation of rule as regards religious instruction
Ditto	4367	Ditto	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1 11	—	2 13 4	Ditto
Down	4358	Maybongin	3	—	—	—	63	40	103	1	—	—	—	1 16 0	1 10 0	2 13 4	Ditto.
Ditto	2656	Anglesseiragh	4	64	60	124	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	0 13 0	—	8 0 0	Ditto
Ditto	2512	Dunmaggy	5	47	22	69	10	16	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	Unfitness of house, and also for having been such as a Seminal house
Ditto	4014	Killead Meeting house, female	6	—	25	25	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	School having been closed by Manager
Ditto	2383	Crossdill	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	Salary withdrawn from teacher for insubordination, whom Manager would not remove
Ditto	3637	Duvrynaze, (No. 1.)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	School having been closed by Manager
Ditto	78	Moyover or Armoy	9	65	39	104	51	57	108	1	—	—	—	1 11 3	—	11 0 4	House uninhabitable.
Ditto	3066	Aughill, (No. 3) male	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manager proposing to build from private funds, declines grant.
Ditto	2947	Ditto, female	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	School being in no school by Manager
Ditto	4418	Ballinlea	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	Manager declined grant
Armagh	2641	Clare	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	Dat one school-room in house
Ditto	1885	Clogbogue	14	—	107	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	School withdrawn in consequence of local opposition
Ditto	4248	Derrycanglan	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 4	Unfitness of house, and incompetency of teacher
Cavan	4099	Dardoon	16	94	58	152	49	30	80	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 4	In consequence of the neglected state of the school
Donegal	310	Altnagladerry	17	28	20	57	23	62	85	1	—	—	—	0 7 9	—	4 3 4	House being out of repair, and teacher continuing to reside in school room
Down	3886	Tullyquilly	18	24	20	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	School withdrawn, in consequence of opposition.
Ditto	4551	Edmondilly	19	—	—	—	32	17	53	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	School closed.
Ditto	1920	Ballywilliam lem.	20	—	41	41	—	47	47	—	1	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	Manager unable to procure a lease
Ditto	4370	Carrowbeg	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 13 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	House, unsuitable.
Ditto	3716	Scoutield	22	37	30	67	48	30	78	1	—	—	—	1 7 0	2 5 0	15 0 0	School closed
Ditto	3933	Killycolman	23	36	26	62	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	School withdrawn by Manager
Fermanagh	297	Lurgoh	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	Manager unable to procure a lease
Ditto	4424	Tawnavanoy	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50 0 0	5 12 6	—	—	—	School withdrawn
Derry	2948	Terraggeeragh	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ditto
Ditto	3101	Lowtown-lane, fem.	27	—	43	43	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	Ditto.
Ditto	3102	Ditto, male	28	61	—	61	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	Children transferred to new school built by Commissioners
Ditto	3573	Lissawack	29	65	56	121	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	Violation of rule as regards religious instruction
Ditto	2665	Tynone West	30	64	50	114	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	0 13 10	—	2 0 0	House unsuitable.
Ditto	2489	Killaglen, male	31	110	—	110	123	—	123	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	School closed
Ditto	2998	Ditto, female	32	—	153	153	—	147	147	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 3 4	Ditto
Ditto	360	Derrynoid	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	School closed by manager
Ditto	3070	Ballymacombes	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	School closed
Ditto	1585	Myclesragh	35	34	40	74	34	37	61	1	—	—	—	—	—	5 18 4	Teacher incompetent
Ditto	308	Grange	36	60	16	44	36	22	58	1	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	House out of repair, average would not warrant a sufficiency of salary
Ditto	307	Mahersculion	37	48	26	72	48	27	75	1	—	—	—	0 10 1	—	12 0 0	Not likely to be prosperous and efficient
Tyrone	354	Gransaghah	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 4	The house having been destroyed by fire
Ditto	3018	Aughavey	39	56	34	90	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	0 15 0	—	0 0 0	Ditto
Ditto	3624	Slate Quarry	40	59	37	126	98	61	160	1	—	—	—	0 17 0	—	0 0 0	The school having retrograded, and the accounts being neglected
Ditto	3438	Rakeraghy	41	49	27	76	47	24	71	1	—	—	—	0 6 10	—	10 0 0	Ditto.
Ditto	3888	Dramsonna	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130 0 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	Manager declined grant.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MUNSTER	Clare	4116	Inchovoha,	male	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	0	0	11	5	0	–		–		–	Manager unable to procure a lease.
	Ditto	4117	Ditto,	female	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–												
	Cork	3932	Newmarket,	male	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	0	0	11	5	0	–		–		–	Manager declined grant
	Ditto	3933	Ditto,	female	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–												
	Ditto	2802	Kilcorney		47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	13	4	7	10	0	–		–		–	Manager unable to procure lease.
	Ditto	4120	Shanbally,	male	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	0	0	11	5	0	–		–		–	Ditto.
	Ditto	4121	Ditto	female	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–												
	Ditto	1545	Mallow,	female	50	–	135	139	–	115	115	–	1	–			–			4 10	3	0	10	0	Children, &c., transferred to new house, (No. 4030.)
	Kerry	5296	Milltown,	male	51	590	–	599	–	–	–	4	–	–			–			1 15	0		–		Children &c., transferred to the Ballyspillane R. S. (No. 5,650), built by the Commissioners.
	Limerick	584	Knockderry		52	54	37	91	72	67	135	1	1	–			–			–			–		9 0 0 A deceased teacher holding possession of house, which is his property
LEINSTER	Carlow	1293	Tynechish,	female	53	–	60	60	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			–			–		3 6 0 Incorporated with male school, No. 1,292
	Dublin	776	Swords,	female	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			–			–		– Incorporated with male school No. 776
	Kildare	3662	Rosstown		55	54	10	64	29	28	49	1	–	–			–			–			–		4 13 1 Teacher incompetent, and house unfurnished.
	Meath	2621	Donnycarney		56	63	67	100	–	–	–	1	–	–			–			–			–		4 0 0 House out of repair
	Queen's	3331	Kilpatrick		57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–			–			–		– Ditto
	Wicklow	4079	Kippure Park,	age	58	100	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	200	0	0	7	10	0	–		–		–	Manager cannot avail himself of grant
CONNAUGHT	Galway	4207	Falry,	male	59	60		60	110	–	110	1	–	–			–			0 13	8	2	10	0	5 5 0 The school room having been used as a place of public worship
	Mayo	5082	Murrisk		60	54	24	88	–	–	–	1	–	–			–			–			–		7 10 0 Children &c. transferred to new house (No. 2,823), built by the Commissioners.
	Ditto	4158	Carrana		61	82	13	101	–	–	–	1	–	–			–			–			–		4 0 0 Children, &c., transferred to new house (No. 4,116), built by the Commissioners.
	Ditto	2830	Emmaken		62	39	29	68	–	–	–	–	1	–			–			–			–		4 0 0 School closed, as a suitable house cannot be obtained.
	Ditto	3067	Clonboy		63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	10	4	7	10	0	–		–		–	Manager cannot avail himself of grant, being unable to raise the local contribution
	Roscommon	3007	Lavagh		64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	0	0	11	0	0	–		–		–	Ditto.
			Total,		64	2,000	1,348	3,468	610	754	1,664	33	10	1150	13	4	114	7	0	10	0	2	18	0	237 18 4

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries*

XX.—List of 16 Schools suspended for various reasons.

County.	Roll Number	School		No. of Schools.	County.	Roll Number	School.		No. of Schools.	County.	Roll Number	School	No. of Schools.
Down	2686	Ballydown		1	Dublin	1295	Ballyboghill,	male	7	Galway	1359	Carna	11
Cork	1004	KingWm.'s t.,	female	0	"	1484	Dalta	female	0	"	1612	Renvoisine	14
"	1042	Blarney,	female	0	Galway	969	Briarsfield,	male	9	"	1727	Ryehill	10
Carlow	646	Cloneberry		4	"	600	Ditto,	female	10	Mayo	1342	Duffin's Island	10
Dublin	891	Balscadden,	male	5	"	1,123	Kilmurry		11				
	890	Ditto,	female	0	"	1323	Ardbreak		12			Total Suspended,	10

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XXI.

STATISTICS (Nos. 1 and 2) of 370 Applications upon which Grants were made by the Commissioners of National Education, during the Year ending the 31st December, 1845.

[No. 1.] List of 256 Schools, to which Grants of Salaries and Books, or Books only, were made, and which are included in Appendix, No. XVII.

NOTE.—The Schools marked thus (*) were struck off during the year.

ULSTER—127 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM.—20 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
				£	
4355	Aboghill or Portglenone	Aughnacloy		12	1
4357	Ditto	*Garvagh, West		8	2
4358	Ditto	*Mayhogue		8	3
4529	Ditto	Lisnagarrin		8	4
4530	Antrim	Islandbawn		15	5
4558	Ditto	Milltown		12	8
4281	Ballycarry	Muttonburn		15	7
4372	Ballinderry	Ballymacreevin		8	8
4378	Ditto	Derrymora		12	9
4404	Ballymoney	Balnamore		15	10
4536	Belfast	Lodge Mill		8	11
4342	Craigs or Aboghill	Tullygrawley		8	12
4564	Caramoney	Monkstown		8	13
4625	Dunaghy	Carabeg		12	14
4287	Finvoy	Galdanagh		8	15
4379	Glenavey	Sandhills		8	16
4529	Portglenone	Tullynabinon		8	17
4531	Shankhill	Hamil-street		8	18
4359	Tickmacreevin	Glenarm,	female	18	19
4565	Ditto	Ditto,	male	15	20
		Total,		204	20

COUNTY OF ARMAGH.—12 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
4317	Armagh	Grangemore		12	1
4271	Ballymore	Tamokey,	male	8	2
4272	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	3
4405	Ditto	Old Clare,	female	8	4
4278	Keady	Tullydish		8	5
4324	Ditto	Carrickawilkin		8	6
4325	Killeavey	Drumbanagher,	male	8	7
4326	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	8
4557	Kilmore	Ballywilly		8	9
4286	Mullabrack	Cladymore		8	10
4360	Lower Creggan	Newtownhamilton		8	11
4575	Tartaraghan	Derrylard		8	12
		Total,		100	12

COUNTY OF CAVAN.—20 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
4582	Ballaghboro'	Bailleborough		20	1
4288	Dromlane	Corcanidas,	male	8	2
4289	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	3
4626	Ditto	Milltown,	female	8	4
4634	Ditto	Drumkerl,	female	8	5
4363	Denn	Crosskeys		8	6
4593	Drumgoon	Knappa		8	7
4632	Ditto	Killaclare		8	8
4591	Kinskeen	Northlands		8	9
4348	Kildallen	Gortnagarry		8	10
4638	Knockbride	Drumbunis		8	11
4592	Ditto	Cullies		8	12
4606	Ditto	Teevenenass,	female	10	13
4590	Kingscourt	Kingscourt		8	14
4605	Killinkree	Durham		8	15
4633	Kinnaskey	Swanlinbar		8	16
4371	Loughan	Lough Rannor		8	17
4627	Laragh, Upper	Ravenswood		12	18
4375	Urney	Cavan,	male	8	19
4376	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	20
		Total,		178	20

COUNTY OF DONEGAL.—10 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
4389	Ardara	Beyha		8	1
4315	Donegal	Donegal *Workhouse*		–	2
4361	Ditto	Drumsalona		8	3
4360	Drumloben	Bradley		8	4

COUNTY OF DONEGAL.—(*continued.*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
				£	
4339	Inuis M'Saint	Ballyshannon *Workhouse*		–	5
4583	Inniskeel	Clooney,	female	8	6
42-2	Killaghtee	Ballyotherland		8	7
4608	Ditto	Bruckless,	female	8	8
4364	Kilbarron	Ballyshannon, fem.,	tem.	8	9
4532	Templecrone	Belcrut		8	10
		Total,		64	10

COUNTY OF DOWN.—16 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
4343	Ballyphilip	Portaferry,	female	8	1
4344	Bangor	Groomsport,	male	15	2
4345	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	3
4290	Dundonald,	Dundonald,	male	8	4
4291	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	5
4310	Drumboe	Clogher		8	6
4374	Dromara	Finnis,	female	8	7
4623	Ditto	Gransha		8	8
4546	Drumgooland	Closkett		8	9
4566	Drumgath	Rathfriland,	female	8	10
4607	Dromore	Skeogh		8	11
4533	Kilmood	Lisbarnett		15	12
4534	Hillsboro'	Educoolin*		8	13
4373	Newry	Kilmoney-street,	female	8	14
4594	Sea Patrick	Banbridge, No. 2,	male	8	15
4595	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	16
		Total,		143	16

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH.—14 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
4292	Aughalurcer	Tyreaghan		8	1
4293	Ditto	Drumleagues,	temporary	8	2
4635	Aghavea	Tatnamona		8	3
4386	Cleenish	Hollywell	female	8	4
4569	Ditto	Skea,	male. temporary	8	5
4570	Ditto	Ditto,	female, do.	8	6
4283	Ditto, East	Lisbellaw,	female	8	7
4388	Devenish	Derrygonnell,	female	8	8
4551	Drumkeeran	Ednavigh		8	9
4596	Derravullan	Drogan,	female	8	10
4311	Gallon	Manorwaterhouse,	female	8	11
4387	Innis M Saint	Derrygonnelly,	male	8	12
4362	Ditto	Tullymore		8	13
4321	Kinawley	Cornaleck		8	14
		Total,		112	14

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY.—9 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
4384	Ballyscollion	Ballynease,	female	8	1
4636	Ballynascreen	Monynenan		8	2
4395	Coleraine	Coleraine,	female	8	3
4322	Dungiven	Cashel.	female	8	4
4407	Drumachose	Roemill		8	5
4586	Ditto	Mullane		8	6
4377	Maghera	Tubberhead		8	7
4356	Tamlagh O'Crilly	Tyanee, West		8	8
4385	Termoneeny	Ballynahone		12	9
		Total,		78	9

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN.—10 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No. of Schools
4347	Aughamullin	Laragh		8	1
4273	Ballibay	Derryvalley		8	2
4406	Ditto	Clogher		8	3
4346	Carrickmacross	Corcrin		8	4
4369	Clontibret	Creave		20	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN.—(*continued.*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary.	No. of Schools.
				£	
4328	Killeman	Tner		8	6
4396	Ematris	Drumgole		8	7
4537	Mogheross	Coolfore		8	8
4637	Magheracloon	Coolderry		8	9
4597	Tydavnet	Tydavnet,	female	8	10
		Total,		92	10

COUNTY OF TYRONE.—16 Schools.

4399	Ardstraw	Drumlegagh,	male	12	1
4400	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	2
4609	Ditto	Aldschull		8	3
4621	Ardboe	Mullinahoe,	female	15	4
4301	Clogherney	Beragh,	female	8	5
4381	Cappagh	Castletown		8	6
4382	Ditto	Castleroddy		8	7
4302	Ditto	Killyclogher,	female	8	8
4544	Clogher	Kilnahusbogue		8	9
4294	Dromore	Dromore,	female	8	10
4598	Ditto	Aughadullo		8	11

COUNTY OF TYRONE.—(*continued.*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary.	No. of Schools.
				£	
4300	Drumragh	Tattyallagh		8	12
4583	Kilskerry	Killablunic		8	13
4553	Ditto	Stralongford		8	14
4327	Langfield	Doosh,	temporary	8	15
4585	Tamlaght	Aughavey		15	16
		Total,		146	16

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

Counties.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Antrim	£204	20
Armagh	100	12
Cavan	178	20
Donegal	64	10
Down	143	16
Fermanagh	112	14
Londonderry	76	9
Monaghan	92	10
Tyrone	146	16
Total in Ulster,	1,115	127

MUNSTER.—47 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE.—17 Schools.

				£	
4303	Drumcliff	Lifford,	female	15	1
4304	Ditto	Ennis		16	2
4610	Ditto	Corravoren,	infant	8	3
4335	Feacle	Monghara		8	4
4336	Ditto	Mountain View		8	5
4334	Inchicronan	Drumbanniff		8	6
4296	Kilrush	Knockerra		8	7
4337	Killinini	Knocknahoee,	female	8	8
4511	Kilsiely	Woodfield		8	9
4548	Killanalaa	Clonlara		8	10
4277	O'Brien's Bridge	Ross		8	11
4549	O'Gormelloe	Ballybrawn		8	12
4550	Ditto	Belkelly,	female	8	13
4275	Quin	Quin,	female	8	14
4276	Ditto	Ditto,	male	8	15
4319	Tomfinloe	Ballycar		8	16
4573	Ditto	N markot-on-Fergus,	prep.	8	17
		Total,		151	17

COUNTY OF CORK.—10 Schools.

4578	Aghina	Ballyvongane,	male	8	1
4579	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	2
4611	Aughastown	Hare Island		8	3
4350	Donerale	Ballyvonier		8	4
4411	Kilmacomogue	Bantry,	Workhouse	–	5
4600	Lettrim	Lettrim,	temporary	8	6
4630	Mallow	Mallow,	female	20	7
4556	Shanbally	Seamount,	temporary	8	8
4599	Ditto	Shanbally		8	9
4572	St. Multose	St. Joseph's, Kinsale,	fem.	34	10
		Total,		110	10

COUNTY OF KERRY.—3 Schools.

4615	Dungh	Dungh,	female	8	1
4340	Killarney	Killarney,	Workhouse	–	2
4314	Listowel	Listowel,	Workhouse	–	3
		Total,		8	3

COUNTY OF LIMERICK.—4 Schools.

				£	
4285	Ardagh	Ballianberna		8	1
4412	Drumcolloher	Drumcolloher,	temporary	8	2
4587	Shanagolden	Shanagolden,	infant	12	3
4629	Tournafulla	Toure		8	4
		Total,		36	4

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY.—5 Schools

4547	Ballingarry	Ballingarry,	female	8	1
4542	Coleman	Coleman		8	2
4612	St. John's	Cashel,	infant	8	3
4512	Thurles	Thurles,	female, No. 2	10	4
4513	Ditto	Raheatty		20	5
		Total,		54	5

COUNTY OF WATERFORD.—8 Schools.

4541	Ballyduff	Ballyduff,	female, No. 3	8	1
4614	Dungarvan	Mount Odel		20	2
4638	Drumhill	Drumhill,	male	8	3
4639	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	4
4613	Gurranbane	Gurranbane		15	5
4305	Lismore	Aghin		8	6
4514	Ditto	Lismore,	female, No. 2	12	7
4318	Tallow	Ballyduff,	female	8	8
		Total,		80	8

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

Counties.	Salary	No. of Schools.
Clare	£151	17
Cork	110	10
Kerry	8	3
Limerick	36	4
Tipperary	54	5
Waterford	90	8
Total in Munster,	449	47

LEINSTER.—38 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW.—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN.—2 Schools.

				£	
4568	Kill	Cabinteely		8	1
4522	Lusk	Corduff		10	2
		Total,		18	2

COUNTY OF KILDARE.—1 School.

4316	Tipperkevin	Tipperkevin		8	1

COUNTY OF KILKENNY.—5 Schools.

				£	
4624	Rathcoole	Johnswell,	female	8	1
4330	St. John's	Dunmore,	male	8	2
4331	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	3
4601	Urlingford	Urlingford,	female	10	4
4581	Whitechurch	Whitechurch		8	5
		Total,		42	5

KING'S COUNTY.—1 School.

4349	Shinrone	Tourogh		8	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF LONGFORD.—1 School.

Roll Number	Parish	School		Annual Rate of Salary.	No. of Schools
				£	
4628	Ardagh	Glyn		8	1

COUNTY OF LOUTH.—3 Schools.

4576	Collon	Collon,	male	8	1
4577	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	2
4410	St. Peters	Petrician,	No. 2	12	3
		Total,		28	3

COUNTY OF MEATH.—7 Schools.

4370	Athboy	Rathcarne,	female	8	1
4580	Clonard	Balsabarna		8	2
4539	Kilshine	Fletcherstown,	male	8	3
4540	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	4
4284	Nobber	Nobber		21	5
4523	Rathmore	Moyaughor,	male	15	6
4524	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	7
		Total,		78	7

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—6 Schools.

4297	Clonone	Cappagh		8	1
4515	Coolbanagher	Mountmelick Workhouse		–	2
4408	Comris	Comris		8	3
4571	Clonenagh	Bruscoli		8	4
4525	Maryboro'	Aughnahilla		8	5
4366	Offerlane	Mannin		8	6
		Total,		40	6

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH.—5 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		Annual Rate of Salary	No of Schools.
				£	
4307	Corralstown	Knockerville		8	1
4332	Kilmanaghan	Monte,	male	8	2
4333	Ditto	Ditto,	female	15	3
4306	Lickblea	Baluameigh		8	4
4305	Mullingar	Glescorn,	female	8	5
		Total,		47	5

COUNTY OF WEXFORD.—3 Schools.

4555	Crosabeg	Sion		8	1
4567	Fintern	Dunmain		8	2
4602	Killurin	Glyn,	female	8	3
		Total,		24	3

COUNTY OF WICKLOW.—4 Schools.

4312	Baltiboys	Baltiboys,	male	15	1
4588	Delgany	Delgany,	No. 2	20	2
4526	Donard	Donard,	female	8	3
4527	Hollywood	Hollywood,	female	8	4
		Total,		47	4

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Counties	Salary.	No. of Schools.
	£ –	Nil.
Carlow	18	2
Dublin	3	1
Kildare	42	5
Kilkenny	8	1
King's	8	1
Longford	28	3
Louth	76	7
Meath	40	6
Queen's	47	5
Westmeath	24	3
Wexford	47	4
Wicklow		
Total in Leinster,	346	38

CONNAUGHT.—44 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY.—11 Schools.

				£	
4398	Ardrahan	Tonny		8	1
4616	Annadown	Castle Hacket,	female	12	2
4285	Bullane	Bullane		8	3
4307	Fahy	Fahy,	male*	8	4
4391	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	5
4401	Killeenadirna	Derrybrian		8	6
4402	Killerern	Adrigoole,	male	8	7
4403	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8	8
4515	St. Nicholas	N. T Smith		15	9
4544	Ditto	Claddagh,	female	8	10
4543	Tiernascra	Tiernascra		8	11
		Total,		99	11

COUNTY OF LEITRIM.—8 Schools.

4298	Annaduff	Annaduff,	female	8	1
4390	Ballyhonuhan	Glananiffe		8	2
4516	Carrigallen	Carrigallen		15	3
4520	Drumreilly	Eaden		8	4
4351	Kiltogbert	Drumdaffe		8	5
4552	Killargy	Drumkeel		8	6
4329	Aughtevagh	Crinolin,	female	8	7
4274	Rossinver	Gortnessillagh		8	8
		Total,		71	8

COUNTY OF MAYO.—11 Schools.

4394	Balla	Balla,	female	8	1
4022	Ballisakerry	Ballybrooney,	female	8	2
4574	Ditto	Roserk		8	3
4631	Burrishoole	N. Port Pratt,	infant	10	4
4398	Downfeeny	Belderrig		8	5
4352	Kilcummin	Fohill		8	6
4367	Kilbride	Portnahalla		8	7
4517	Kilcommon	Inver		8	8
4518	Kilmore Erris	Terrane,	tempy.	8	9
4617	Kilgarvan	Bofield		8	10
4338	Migownagh	Fairfield		8	11
		Total,		80	11

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON.—7 Schools.

				£	
4368	Athleague	Athleague,	female	8	1
4392	Bumlin	Strokestown		8	2
4409	Boyle	Doon,	female	8	3
4640	Ditto	Tivanna		8	4
4519	Kilcola	Knocklass		8	5
4603	Kilronan	Ballylarnan,	female	8	6
4604	Ditto	Mount Allen		8	7
		Total,		56	7

COUNTY OF SLIGO. 7 Schools.

4353	Ahamlish	Cliffony,	male	8	1
4618	Ditto	Grellagh		8	2
4545	Castle Connor	Corbally		8	3
4619	Ditto	Stokane		8	4
4520	Killoran	Dynode		8	5
4521	Ditto	Coolaney		8	6
4308	Templeboy	Castleboy		8	7
		Total,		56	7

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Counties.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Galway	£99	11
Leitrim	71	8
Mayo	90	11
Roscommon	56	7
Sligo	56	7
Total in Connaught,	372	44

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES, OF APPENDIX, IX., List No. 1.

Provinces.	Salary.	No. of Schools.
Ulster	£1,115	127
Munster	449	47
Leinster	346	38
Connaught	372	44
Total,	2,282	256

Maurice Cross,
James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XXI.

(No. 2.) List of One Hundred and Fourteen Schools, to which the Commissioners appropriated Grants for Building and Fitting-up, and which are included in Appendix XVIII.

Note.—Schools marked thus (*) were struck off, and thus (†) brought into operation.

ULSTER.—25 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM.—2 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.
4560	Ardclinis	Point of Garron*		1
4413	Ballintoy	Ballinlea		2
		Total,		2

COUNTY OF ARMAGH.—2 Schools.

4414	Upper Creggan	Crossmaglen,	male	1
4415	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
		Total,		2

COUNTY OF CAVAN.—2 Schools.

4416	Kilbride	Tullyeagan,	male	1
4417	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
		Total,		2

COUNTY OF DONEGAL.—6 Schools.

4422	Donaghmore	Gleneely		1
4420	Kilbarron	Ballyshannon,	male	2
4421	Ditto	Ditto,	female	3
4418	Innis M'Saint	Carrickboy,	male	4
4419	Ditto	Ditto,	female	5
4584	Upper Moville	Glencraw, Agricultural		6
		Total,		6

COUNTY OF DOWN.—1 School.

4535	Hollywood	Ballymenock, Agricultural		1

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH.—5 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.
4425	Aughavea	Ballindarragh		1
4426	Clenish	Skea		2
4279	Devenish	Garrison		3
4423	Enniskillen	Carrowkeel		4
4424	Templecarn	Townavaney*		5
		Total,		5

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY.—Nil.

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN.—1 School.

4427	Clontibret	Braddox		1

COUNTY OF TYRONE.—6 Schools.

4589	Ardboe	Mooretown		1
4428	Clonfeacle	Listanmet		2
4429	Ditto	Moy,	male	3
4430	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4
4299	Donaghmore	Castlecaulfield		5
4280	Termonmaguirk	Brackey		6
		Total,		6

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.
Antrim	2
Armagh	2
Cavan	2
Donegal	6
Down	1
Fermanagh	5
Londonderry	—
Monaghan	1
Tyrone	6
Total in Ulster,	25

MUNSTER.—52 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE.—12 Schools.

4438	Clonlea	Kilkishen,	male	1
4439	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
4323	Dysart	Toonagh,	female	3
4437	Feacle	Curraghkill		4
4341	Kilfenaghty	Coolacasey Dist. Mod. Agri.		5
4431	Kilmurry	Kilmurray,	male	6
4432	Ditto	Ditto,	female	7
4433	Kilmichael	Leitrim,	male	8
4434	Ditto	Ditto,	female	9
4435	Kilmacrehy	Liscannor,	male	10
4436	Ditto	Ditto,	female	11
4561	Killmini	Mountain View,		12
		Total,		12

COUNTY OF CORK.—19 Schools.

4450	Aglis	Farran		1
4440	Cullen O'Keefe	Cullen		2
4442	Clonpriest	Kyle		3
4444	Castlehaven	Dooneen,	male	4
4445	Ditto	Ditto,	female	5
4448	Clonmeen	Clonmeen,	male	6
4449	Ditto	Ditto,	female	7
4457	Clendrobid	Carriganima		8

COUNTY OF CORK.—(*continued.*)

4453	Gortroe	Gortroe,	male	9
4454	Ditto	Ditto,	female	10
4441	Kilmacabea	Collane		11
4446	Kilmeen	Boberbee,	male	12
4447	Ditto	Ditto,	female	13
4354	Mitchelstown	Mitchelstown Dist. Mod. Agri.		14
4451	Magourney,	Tullig,	male	15
4452	Ditto	Ditto,	female	16
4443	Nohorval	Rennies		17
4455	Newmarket	Newmarket,	male	18
4456	Ditto	Ditto,	female	19
		Total,		19

COUNTY OF KERRY.—6 Schools.

4459	Currens	Currens,	male	1
4460	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
4458	Dromid	Ballinakilly		3
4461	O'Dorney,	O'Dorney,	male	4
4462	Ditto	Ditto,	female	5
4463	Dromid	Mastergullly		6
		Total,		6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COUNTY OF LIMERICK.—8 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.
4471	Adare	Drehedtarsna		1
4466	Ballycahane	Ballymartin		2
4467	Corcomohide	Killacolle,	male	3
4468	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4
4464	Kilmeedy	Kilmeedy,	male	5
4465	Ditto	Ditto,	female	6
4469	Ditto	Feenagh,	male	7
4470	Ditto	Ditto,	female	8
		Total,		8

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY.—7 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.		No. of Schools.
4472	Annameadle	Mount Francis,	male	1
4473	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
4474	Ditto	Annameadle,	male	3
4475	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4
4620	Golden	Thomastown		5
4476	Newport	Tour		6
4562	Tipperary	Ballyhurst		7
		Total,		7

COUNTY OF WATERFORD.—Nil.

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Counties.	No. of Schools.
Clare	12	Tipperary	7
Cork	19	Waterford	–
Kerry	6	Total in Munster,	52
Limerick	8		

LEINSTER.—10 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW.—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN.—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILDARE.—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY.—2 Schools.

4477	Dysert Moon	Brownstown,	male	1
4478	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
		Total,		2

KING'S COUNTY.—6 Schools.

4481	Clonmacnoise	Clonlyon		1
4480	Drumcullen	Annaghmore		2
4484	Gallen	Gairos,	male	3
4485	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4
4482	Reynagh	Banagher,	male	5
4483	Ditto	Ditto	female	6
		Total,		6

COUNTY OF LONGFORD.—Nil.

COUNTY OF LOUTH.—Nil.

COUNTY OF MEATH.—1 School.

4309	Trim	Phillinstown	1

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Nil.

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH.—Nil.

COUNTY OF WEXFORD.—1 School.

4479	Newbaun	Carrickburn	1

COUNTY OF WICKLOW.—Nil.

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Counties.	No. of Schools.	Counties.	No. of Schools.
Carlow	–	Meath	1
Dublin	–	Queen's	–
Kildare	–	Westmeath	–
Kilkenny	2	Wexford	1
King's	6	Wicklow	–
Longford	–	Total in Leinster,	10
Louth	–		

CONNAUGHT.—27 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY.—12 Schools.

4503	Abbeygormicon	Mulla		1
4508	Athenry	Castle Lambert		2
4509	Ardrahan	Castle Dely		3
4563	Ditto	Maryville		4
4501	Claddagh	Claddagh,	male	5
4502	Ditto	Ditto,	female	6
4504	Kilconnron	Gantey		7
4505	Kilhmar Daly	Cappanoul		8
4510	Lickmolassy	Gurtnacoheen,	male	9
4559	Ditto	Ditto,	female	10
4506	Oranmore	Oranmore,	male	11
4507	Ditto	Ditto.	female	12
		Total.		12

COUNTY OF LEITRIM.—3 Schools.

4499	Cloonclain	Lismagroth,	male	1
4500	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
4498	Innismagraith	Corry		3
		Total,		3

COUNTY OF MAYO.—4 Schools.

4495	Kilcommon	Fallagh		1
4496	Kilconduff	Castleshanaghan		2
4497	Ditto	Ditto,	female	3
4494	Oughavale	Tierenacroagha		4
		Total,		4

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON.—4 Schools.

4490	Clonfinle	Clonfree,	male	1
4491	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
4492	Kilgevin	Cloonageeragh,	male	3
4493	Ditto	Ditto,	female	4
		Total,		4

COUNTY OF SLIGO.—4 Schools.

4486	Achonry	Achonry,	male	1
4487	Ditto	Ditto,	female	2
4488	Castlecomer	Moyfort		3
4489	Kilmactigoe	Castlerock		4
		Total,		4

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Counties.	No. of Schools.
Galway	12
Leitrim	3
Mayo	4
Roscommon	4
Sligo	4
Total in Connaught,	27

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES, of APPENDIX XXI., List No. 2.

Provinces.	No. of Schools.
Ulster	25
Munster	52
Leinster	10
Connaught	27
Total,	114

GENERAL SUMMARY in PROVINCES of APPENDIX, XXI.

Lists Nos. 1 and 2.

Provinces.	No. of Schools.
Ulster	152
Munster	99
Leinster	48
Connaught	71
Total number of Schools received into connexion during the year ending 31st December, 1845,	370
Deduct number struck off during the year,	64
Showing an increase during the year, of	306

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

XXII.

List of Fifty-Nine Schools, towards the Erection of which the Commissioners made Grants, *and which were brought into operation during the* year 1845, and are included in Appendix XVII.

	County.	Roll Number	School.		No.
Ulster.	Antrim	2770	Cavehill,	male	1
	Ditto	2771	Ditto,	female	2
	Down	3979	Ashfield,	female	3
	Fermanagh	2034	Enniskillen,	male	4
	Ditto	2035	Ditto,	female	5
	Ditto	3915	Aughagriffin		6
	Ditto	3521	Aughagaffert		7
	Londonderry	2422	Lisnamuck,	male	8
	Ditto	2891	Ditto,	female	9
	Monaghan	4181	Killraine		10
	Tyrone	2887	Gortnacladdy		11
Munster.	Clare	2381	Kilkee,	male	12
	Ditto	2382	Ditto,	female	13
	Cork	3885	Abbey		14
	Ditto	3993	Britway,	male	15
	Ditto	3994	Ditto,	female	16
	Ditto	3997	Ballyhooley,	male	17
	Ditto	3998	Ditto,	female	18
	Ditto	4128	Kingstown, late Skahanaboy.	male	19
	Ditto	4129	Ditto,	female	20
	Ditto	3995	Balliogeary		21
	Ditto	3887	Knockacollitha		22
	Ditto	3888	Castleview		23
	Kerry	2198	Spunkane,	female	24
	Ditto	2120	Gortnaskahi,	male	25
	Ditto	2121	Ditto,	female	26
	Ditto	3655	Ballyoughtera		27
	Ditto	3784	Imelaghmore		28
	Limerick	2358	Templegiantine,	male	29
	Ditto	2359	Ditto,	female	30
	Tipperary	3999	Killinave		31
Munster.	Tipperary	4000	Templederry		32
	Waterford	4136	Coolnahorna,	male	33
	Ditto	4137	Ditto,	female	34
	Ditto	3540	Whitechurch,	male	35
	Ditto	3550	Ditto,	female	36
Leinster.	Dublin	3917	Ringsend,	male	37
	Ditto	3918	Ditto,	female	38
	Westmeath	3901	Ballinea		39
	Ditto	3936	Coole,	male	40
	Ditto	3937	Ditto,	female	41
Connaught.	Leitrim	2820	Ballinamore,	male	42
	Ditto	2821	Ditto,	female	43
	Mayo	4110	Currane		44
	Ditto	3952	Kilmavee,	male	45
	Ditto	3268	Tonragee		46
	Ditto	3905	Skudagh		47
	Ditto	3299	Drumgallagh		48
	Ditto	3300	Shranamonragh		49
	Ditto	3968	Marneen		50
	Ditto	3969	Cuilhboe		51
	Ditto	3906	Rossdume		52
	Roscommon	3961	Frenchpark		53
	Ditto	3910	Lisdrumneal		54
	Ditto	3963	Tassarrack		55
	Ditto	4195	Deerpark,	male	56
	Ditto	4196	Ditto,	female	57
	Sligo	3301	Benbulben,	male	58
	Ditto	3302	Ditto,	female	59
			Total		59

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

XXIII.

Appendix XXIII.

Classifying Teachers, and increasing Salaries.

Arrangement for the Classification of the Teachers of National Schools, and Increasing the Salaries of those who may be considered deserving.

Teachers of National Schools are divided into three Classes, to which the following Salaries are attached:—

MALES.			FEMALES.		
1st (or highest) Class,	£20 per Annum.		1st (or highest) Class,	£15 per Annum.	
2nd do.,	15	do.	2nd do.,	12	do.
3rd do.,	12	do.	3rd do.,	10	do.

Masters and Mistresses not sufficiently qualified for any of the above Classes, constitute a *Probationary* Class, and receive at most £8 per annum each.

All newly appointed Teachers who have not previously conducted National Schools, are placed in the *Probationary Class*, in which they must remain for at least *One Year*. They are afterwards examined by the Superintendent of the District, or if in the Training School, by the Professors; and such as are deemed sufficiently qualified to be placed in a higher Class, receive the *full amount to which they may become entitled from the commencement of the Second Year of their service under the Board.*

Examinations are held from time to time by the Superintendents, with the view of raising meritorious Teachers to a higher Class, or of depressing others, who may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased.

The Commissioners require, *that a further income to the Teachers be secured either by Local Subscriptions or School Fees. This Rule will be strictly enforced.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XXIII.

Classifying Teachers, and increasing Salaries.

Fixed Salaries having been attached to each Class, *no applications for a further increase will be hereafter entertained.*

Every Teacher must remain for at least Twelve Months in the Class in which he is placed, before he is eligible for promotion, unless in the case of Teachers who may have been trained in the interval.

The Commissioners (under particular circumstances) will grant Salaries to

Assistant Teachers, male or female, ...	£8 per Annum.
Mistresses to teach Needlework, ...	6 do.

Assistant Teachers, and Teachers of Needlework, cannot receive any higher rate of Salary than the above, so long as they continue such.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

XXIV.

APPENDIX XXIV.

List of the Works published, with prices to National Schools.

1. LIST of the WORKS published by the COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION, with the Reduced Prices at which they are sold to National Schools.

	s.	d.
First Book of Lessons	0	0½
Second do.	0	2
Sequel to Second do.	0	3
Third Book of Lessons	0	4
Fourth do.	0	5
Fifth do. (Boys')	0	6
Reading Book for Girls' School	0	6
Introduction to the Art of Reading	0	4
English Grammar	0	2
Key to do.	0	1
First Arithmetic	0	2
Key to do.	0	2
Arithmetic in Theory and Practice	0	8
Book-keeping	0	3
Key to do.	0	3
Epitome of Geographical Knowledge	0	10
Compendium of ditto	0	3
Elements of Geometry	0	2
Mensuration, &c.	0	4
Appendix to do.	0	3
Scripture Lessons, (O. T.) No. 1	0	3
Do. " No. 2	0	3
Do. (N. T.) No. 1	0	3
Do " No. 2	0	3
Sacred Poetry	0	2
Lessons on the Truth of Christianity	0	2
Directions for Needlework, with specimens	4	6
Do. large do.	5	3
Set Tablet Lessons, Arithmetic	0	7
Do. Spelling and Reading	0	4
Do. Copy Lines	0	6
Map of the World, 6 feet 8 in. by 3 feet 6 in.	6	0
Map of the Ancient World, Europe, Asia, Africa, America, England, Scotland, Ireland, Palestine, each, 4 feet 1 in. by 5 feet 8 in.	4	6
Clock	6	0
Copy Books, large	0	1½
Do. small	0	1
Quills, per 100	0	6
Slates, large, each	0	1

	s.	d.
Slates, small ruled	0	0¾
Slate Pencils, per 100	0	1½
Slate Pencil Holders, per 100	0	7
Ink Stands, per dozen	0	8
Ink Powders, do.	1	2

BOOKS NOT PUBLISHED, BUT SANCTIONED BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION, AND SUPPLIED TO NATIONAL SCHOOLS ONLY, AT THE REDUCED PRICES AFFIXED.

	s.	d.
Lectures on Natural Philosophy, by Professor M'GAULEY	3	6
Geography Generalized, by Professor SULLIVAN	0	9
Introduction to Geography, &c., by do.	0	3
The Spelling Book Superseded, by do.	0	3
Dower's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, half-bound	1	6
Kirkwood's Atlas, 12 Maps, plain, stitched in wrapper	0	8
Easy Lessons on Reasoning	0	9
Easy Lessons on Christian Evidences	0	2
Easy Lessons on Money Matters,	0	3
Dr. THOMSON'S Treatise on Arithmetic	1	0
——— Elements of Euclid, Part I.	0	10
——— Do. Part II.	0	10
——— Introduction to Algebra	1	6
Arithmetical Table Books, per 100	2	0

In cases where Hullah's System of Vocal Music has been introduced into a National School with the sanction of the Commissioners, the following books and requisites may be obtained at the reduced prices affixed. The Large Sheets are numbered 1 to 100, and sold only in sets of 10 each.

	s.	d.
Hullah's Manual	2	6
Set of 10 Large Sheets, No. to	3	9
Do. No. to	3	9
Exercises' Book, 1, 2, 3, each	0	3
Slates, ruled for Music	0	1
Tuning Forks	1	3

The Managers of National Schools are particularly requested not to transmit Cash or Money Orders for the purchase of Books and Requisites, through the Superintendent of the District, as in such case the Commissioners of National Education will not hold themselves responsible for the correct delivery of Books or Requisites.

All Monies (whether Cash or otherwise), are to be forwarded to the Secretaries, and the Orders drawn in the name of one or both.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

List of the Works published, with prices to Poor Schools.

2. LIST of the WORKS published by the COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION, with the Reduced Prices at which they are sold to Poor Schools not in connexion with the Board.*

	s.	d.
First Book of Lessons	0	1
Second do.	0	4
Sequel to Second do	0	0
Third Book of Lessons	0	8
Fourth do.	0	10
Fifth do. (Boys')	1	0
Reading Book for Girls' School	1	0
Introduction to the Art of Reading	0	8
Spelling Book Superseded	0	6
English Grammar	0	4
Key to do	0	2
Epitome of Geographical Knowledge,	1	8
Compendium of do.	0	6
Geography Generalised, by Professor SULLIVAN	1	6
Introduction to Geography and History, by do.	0	6
Scripture Lessons, (O. T.) No. 1	0	6
Do. " No. 2	0	6
Do. (N. T.) No. 1	0	6
Do. " No. 2	0	6

	s.	d.
Sacred Poetry	0	4
Lessons on the Truth of Christianity	0	4
First Arithmetic	0	4
Key to do.	0	4
Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice	1	4
Book-keeping	0	6
Key to do.	0	6
Elements of Geometry	0	4
Mensuration, &c.	0	8
Appendix to do.	0	6
Set Tablet Lessons, Arithmetic	1	2
Do. Spelling and Reading	0	8
Do Copy Lines	1	0
Map of the World	12	0
Map of the Ancient World, Europe, Asia, Africa, America, England, Scotland, Ireland, Palestine, each	9	0

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

* These Books, &c., are only to be had at the Office in Dublin, and not less than One Pound's worth sold.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix XXIV.

List of the Works published, with prices to the Public.

3. List of the Works published by the Commissioners of Education, with the Prices at which they are sold to the Public by their Agents, Wm. Curry, Jun., & Co., Dublin; Richard Groombridge & Sons, London; Fraser & Co., Edinburgh; and George Philip, Liverpool.

	s.	d.
First Book of Lessons	0	2
Second do.	0	7
Sequel to Second do.	0	9
Third Book of Lessons	1	2
Fourth do.	1	4
Fifth do. (Boys')	1	8
Reading Book for Girls' School	1	8
The Art of Reading	1	6
English Grammar	0	8
Key to do.	0	3
Epitome of Geographical Knowledge	5	0
Compendium of ditto	1	0
Scripture Lessons, (O. T.) No. 1	0	9
Do. " No. 2	0	9
Do. (N. T.) No. 1	0	9
Do. " No 2	0	9
Lessons on the Truth of Christianity	0	7
Sacred Poetry	0	6
First Arithmetic	0	3
Key to do.	0	8
Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice	2	
Book-keeping	0	10
Key to do.	0	10
Elements of Geometry	0	9
Mensuration, Gauging, and Land Surveying, &c.	1	6
Appendix to do., for Teachers	1	0
Tablet Lessons—Arithmetic, 60 sheets	2	0
Do. Spelling and Reading, 33 sheets	1	0
Copy Lines, all the gradations, 6 sheets	1	6
Large Map of the World	21	0
Large Maps of Europe, Asia, Africa, America, England, Scotland, Ireland, Ancient World, and Palestine, each	16	0

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

XXV.

Appendix XXV.

Gratuitous Stock.

GRATUITOUS STOCK.

The Commissioners furnish to each School, when taken into connexion, a Gratuitous Stock of School Books, which will be renewed at the end of every *four* years; they are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress will be held responsible, and they are on no account to be taken out of the School. The following is the list of Books granted in proportion to the average attendance:—

First Book.
Second Book.
Sequel to Second Book.
Third Book.
Girls' Reading Book.

English Grammar.
Key to English Grammar.
Arithmetic.
Key to Arithmetic.
Set of Spelling Tablets.

Set of Arithmetical Tablets.
Copy Lines.
Report Book, Register, and a supply of Class Rolls.

ONE EACH OF THE FOLLOWING, AS SPECIMENS, VIZ.:

The Art of Reading, Fourth Book of Lessons, Fifth Book of Lessons, Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, A Compendium of ditto, Geography Generalized, Introduction to Geography and History, Spelling Book Superseded, Arithmetic in Theory and Practice, Easy Lessons on Reasoning, Easy Lessons on Money Matters, Four Parts Scripture Lessons, Lessons on the Truth of Christianity, Easy Lessons on Christian Evidences, Sacred Poetry.

These Books are not to be sold, exchanged, or on any account to be taken out of the School-room, being a Gratuitous Stock, for the use of the Children during School hours only.

Note.—The "Scripture Lessons," "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," and "Sacred Poetry," may be obtained, gratuitously, in addition to the above, if required by the Managers.

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } *Secretaries.*

XXVI.

Appendix XXVI.

Practical Rules for Teachers.

Twelve Practical Rules for the Teachers of National Schools.

1. The Teachers of National Schools are required—To keep at least one copy of the General Lesson suspended conspicuously in the School-room, and to inculcate the principles contained in it on the minds of their Pupils.

2. To exclude from the School, except at the hours set apart for Religious Instruction, all Catechisms and Books inculcating peculiar religious opinions.

3. To avoid fairs, markets, and meetings—but above all political meetings, of every kind; to abstain from controversy; and to do nothing either in or out of School which might have a tendency to confine it to any one denomination of Children.

4. To keep the Register, Report Book, and Class Lists accurately and neatly, and according to the precise form prescribed by the Board.

5. To classify the Children according to the National School Books; to study those Books themselves; and to teach according to the improved method, as pointed out in their several prefaces.

6. To observe themselves, and to impress upon the minds of their Pupils, the great rule of regularity and order—A TIME AND A PLACE FOR EVERY THING, AND EVERY THING IN ITS PROPER TIME AND PLACE.

7. To promote, both by precept and example, CLEANLINESS, NEATNESS, and DECENCY. To effect this, the Teachers should set an example of cleanliness and neatness in their own persons, and in the state and general appearance of their Schools. They should also satisfy themselves, by personal inspection every morning, that the Children have had their hands and faces washed, their hair combed, and clothes cleansed, and, when necessary, mended. The School apartments, too, should be swept and dusted every *evening;* and white-washed at least once a year.

8. To pay the strictest attention to the morals and general conduct of their Pupils, and to omit no opportunity of inculcating the principles of TRUTH and HONESTY: the duties of respect to superiors, and obedience to all persons placed in authority over them.

9. To evince a regard for the improvement and general welfare of their Pupils, to treat them with kindness, com-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX XXVI.

Practical Rules for Teachers.

bined with firmness, and to aim at governing them by their affections and reason, rather than by harshness and severity.

10. To cultivate kindly and affectionate feelings among their pupils; to discountenance quarrelling, cruelty to animals, and every approach to vice.

11. To record in the School Report Book the amount of all grants made by the Board, and the purposes for which they were made.

12. To take strict care of the FREE STOCK of Books granted by the Board; and to endeavour to keep the School constantly supplied with National School Books and Requisites, for sale to the Children, at the reduced prices charged by the Commissioners.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

APPENDIX XXVII.

Sales of Books to Poor Schools.

XXVII.

AMOUNT of SALES to POOR SCHOOLS not in connexion with the Board, during the Year 1845.

Month.	School.	Amount. £ s. d.	£ s. d.
January	Ballynahatty	2 0 0	
	Gortin P. L. Union	1 0 0	
	Kippare Park	1 0 0	
	Innistiogue, female	1 6 6	
	Newtown Crumlin	2 11 0	
	Carnlough	2 0 0	
	Tullybane, No 1	1 14 0	
	Ditto, No. 2	1 0 0	
	Curles-pratten	1 6 4	
	Carndonagh	1 2 10	
	Strancrlar	1 7 10	
	Castlefin	1 10 0	
	Ardra	1 9 0	
	Watts' Bridge	1 1 2	
	Ballymote	1 7 10	
	Moyne	4 10 0	
	16th Regiment	3 17 10	
	Gardiner-street	1 6 0	
	Ballingarry	1 2 6	
	Ballydant	1 0 0	
			33 13 0
February	Cape Breton	6 0 0	
	Ravensdale Park	7 3 0	
	Leeds Mechanics' Instit.	1 3 5	
	Exeter	1 19 8	
	Leopardstown, agricul.	0 5 6	
	Ditto	2 2 8	
	Cevanreagh	3 4 6	
	Newland	2 0 6	
	Leeds Mechanics' Instit.	2 14 0	
	Ballymaglaff	2 14 0	
	Moneyrea	6 15 0	
	Leopardstown, agricul.	0 11 8	
			35 14 3
March	Leeds Mechanics' Instit	1 14 6	
	Manchester Presbyterian	1 18 6	
			3 13 2
April	Shillelagh	12 13 8	
	Benowen	0 13 0	
	Eglish	1 1 6	
	Yooghal	1 0 8	
	Ballyshannon	1 7 0	
	Tarbert	1 14 0	
	Maryborough	2 10 2	
	Tralee	1 7 0	
	Drumbee	0 16 7	
	Drumbawe	1 10 0	
	5th Dragoon Guards	1 17 0	
	Dungiven	8 0 4	
	Adrigoole	1 0 0	
			35 10 9
May	Sutherland	28 8 8	
	Ardnaglass	2 14 6	
	Manchester Presbyterian	5 0 0	
	Leopardstown agricul.	2 10 0	
	St. Patrick's	2 2 8	
	Kilbride	0 19 9	
	Leeds Lancastrian	3 5 6	
	Tierniavin	0 2 6	
	Dungannon P. L. Union	12 5 0	
	Celbridge	0 9 0	
	Letterkenny P. L. Union	1 7 4	
	Creene	1 0 0	
	Grey Abbey	1 0 0	
	St. John's	12 2 2	
			73 12 3
June	Castlecomer	7 4 0	
	Hardwicke-street	5 6 4	
	Wexford	1 14 10	
	Carry forward	14 5 2	196 8 7

Month	School.	Amount. £ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward	14 5 2	196 8 7
June	Dungarvan	1 19 2	
	Benowen	0 9 4	
	Drumkerrin	1 0 0	
	Hollis' Hospital	1 8 2	
	65th Regiment	4 0 0	
			23 1 10
July	Leopardstown agricul.	0 13 0	
	Westport Convent	0 17 3	
	Balline	2 8 0	
	Beresford-street	0 16 10	
	Dromoland	6 16 0	
	Ballyfarnan	0 19 0	
			12 12 1
August	Malew	3 0 0	
	Dungiven	1 0 0	
	Ravensdale Park	2 3 6	
	Carnew	10 14 4	
	Trenchard-street	6 1 10	
	Innistiogue, female	1 11 0	
	Collingham	2 5 0	
	Ballinrobe P. L. Union	3 0 0	
	Gaynor's Institution	3 7 0	
	Parsonstown	0 15 2	
	Exeter	1 5 0	
	Wicklow	0 8 0	
	Powerscourt	10 12 8	
			46 3 6
September	Ardnaglass	2 2 2	
	Brighstone	0 10 6	
	Wicklow	1 0 0	
	Royal Hib. Military	6 18 4	
	Balline	1 8 6	
	Leckadoon	1 10 0	
	Drogheda	2 10 0	
			15 19 6
October	Acton Burnell	4 2 0	
	Innistiogue	1 7 0	
	Eustace-street	1 1 0	
	Delgany	1 15 10	
	Maryborough	1 16 0	
	Cockermouth	2 1 10	
	Galway	1 10 0	
	Moate	1 10 0	
	Giant's Causeway	2 6 8	
	Royal Hib. Military	1 10 6	
	Grey Abbey	1 0 0	
	Gibraltar	4 4 0	
	York-street, Kingstown	1 0 10	
			25 7 8
November	Gardiner-street	0 15 6	
	Dunmore East	0 17 6	
	Coburg	4 13 0	
	Ballycradock	3 0 0	
	North Cork Presentation	4 18 6	
	Westfield	0 5 0	
	Parsonstown	0 10 0	
	Garryhill	1 13 6	
	Royal Hib. Military	2 1 8	
			18 9 8
December	Stackallen	1 15 2	
	Dunmore East	1 0 0	
	Convicts	2 11 0	
	Drogheda Mechanics' Institution	1 3 0	
	Holmpatrick	1 6 4	
	Pilltown	3 17 10	
			11 16 4
	Total		335 11 0

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XXVIII.

Teachers selected for Lord Morpeth's Premium.

Names of Teachers recommended by the Professors, and selected by the Commissioners, for Lord Morpeth's Premium for 1845.

Teacher.	School.	County.	Teacher.	School	County.
Michael Freehill,	Killegorman,	Cavan	James Moore,	Listowel,	Kerry.
Patrick Breslaud,	Gleaties,	Donegal.	James Kelly,	Mardyke,	Tipperary.
William Geoghegao,	Newry,	Down	Patrick Feehan,	Roscrea,	Ditto.
Edward M'Gloughlin,	Drumall,	Fermanagh.	Mathew Henry,	Kilmessan,	Meath.
Hugh Meharg,	Ballyesborough,	Down.	Michael Leonard,	Tubberclair,	Westmeath.
Michael Connolly,	Killicharmon,	Monaghan.	D. Woods,	New Ross,	Wexford.
Michael Mahony,	Kilrush,	Clare.	Daniel Hurley,	Ballyforan,	Roscommon.
James Doyle,	Cove,	Cork.	Edward Duffy,	Ballaghadereen,	Sligo.

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

DUBLIN:—PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit